

RESEARCH OUTPUTS / RÉSULTATS DE RECHERCHE

Sociolinguistic bibliography of European countries 2015

Darquennes, Jeroen; Held, Gurdrun; Kaderka, Petr; Kellermeier-Rehbein, Birte; Pärn, Hele; Zamora, Francisco; Sandoy, Helge; Ledegen, Gudrun; Oakes, Leigh; Goutsos, Dionysos; Archakis, Argyris; Skelin-Horvath, Anita; Borbély, Anna; Berruto, Gaetano; Kalediene, Laima; Druviete, Ina; Neteland, Randi; Bugarski, Ranko; Troschina, Natalia; Gilles, Peter ; Ondrejovic, Slavomir

DOI:

[10.1515/soci-2017-0017](https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2017-0017)

Publication date:

2017

Document Version

Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

[Link to publication](#)

Citation for pulished version (HARVARD):

Darquennes, J, Held, G, Kaderka, P, Kellermeier-Rehbein, B, Pärn, H, Zamora, F, Sandoy, H, Ledegen, G, Oakes, L, Goutsos, D, Archakis, A, Skelin-Horvath, A, Borbély, A, Berruto, G, Kalediene, L, Druviete, I, Neteland, R, Bugarski, R, Troschina, N, Gilles, P & Ondrejovic, S 2017, *Sociolinguistic bibliography of European countries 2015: Soziolinguistische Bibliographie europäischer Länder für 2015*. de Gruyter, Berlin.
<https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2017-0017>

General rights

Copyright and moral rights for the publications made accessible in the public portal are retained by the authors and/or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

- Users may download and print one copy of any publication from the public portal for the purpose of private study or research.
- You may not further distribute the material or use it for any profit-making activity or commercial gain
- You may freely distribute the URL identifying the publication in the public portal ?

Take down policy

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please contact us providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

Soziolinguistische Bibliographie europäischer Länder für 2015

Sociolinguistic Bibliography of European Countries for 2015

Bibliographie sociolinguistique des pays européens pour 2015

Sociolinguistica ist bestrebt, ein Netz von Korrespondenten für ganz Europa aufzubauen. Diese Korrespondenten stellen aufgrund ihres Fachwissens in Eigenverantwortung ein Verzeichnis der wichtigsten Monographien, Sammelbände und Aufsätze von in ihrem jeweiligen Land aktiven Soziolinguisten zusammen. Soweit ihr Umfang den vorgegebenen Rahmen von *Sociolinguistica* nicht sprengt, werden diese Veröffentlichungen im zweiten Jahr nach Erscheinen in dieses Jahrbuch aufgenommen.

Sociolinguistica is striving to build a network of correspondents for Europe as a whole. These correspondents are responsible for creating a register of the most important monographs, edited volumes and journal articles of sociolinguists that are active in their country. As long as they are not outside the scope of *Sociolinguistica*, these publications are included in the yearbook within two years of their publication.

Sociolinguistica tâche de mettre sur pied un réseau de correspondants couvrant toute l'Europe. Sur base de leurs propres connaissances professionnelles, ceux-ci élaborent un relevé des plus importantes monographies, collections et essais rédigés par des sociolinguistes qui sont actifs dans leur pays. S'ils ne dépassent pas le cadre de *Sociolinguistica*, ces publications sont incluses dans l'annuaire deux ans après leur publication.

AT

- AUER, ANITA/PEERSMAN, CATHARINA/PICKL, SIMON/RUTTEN, GIJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK: Historical sociolinguistics: the field and its future. In: *Journal of Historical Sociolinguistics* 1, 1, 1–12.
- BAUER, ROLAND: Profili linguistici friulani: gortano vs. ertano. In: *Ce fastu?* XCI, 1–2, 21–46.
- BRYAN, RACHEL/ARONSON, JEFFREY K./TEN HACKEN, PIUS/WILLIAMS, ALISON/JORDAN, SUE: Patient safety in medication nomenclature: Orthographic and semantic properties of International Nonproprietary Names. In: *PLOS ONE* 10.1371/0145431.
- CALDERÓN, MARIETTA: Das Kaddisch der Trauernden aus pragmalinguistischer Sicht. In: Calderón, M./Marko, G. (Eds.): *Religion und Sprache. Language and Religion*. Frankfurt: Lang, 139–165.
- CALDERÓN, MARIETTA: Schwäbisch Gmünd! Abbiamo un problema! – Humor in Jux-Wörterbüchern/-Lernbüchern. In: Lavric, E./Pöckl, W. (Eds.): *Comparatio delectat II. Akten der VII. internationalen Arbeitstagung zum romanisch-deutschen und innerromanischen Sprachvergleich*. Innsbruck 8.–12. September 2012. Teil 2. Frankfurt: Lang (InnTrans. Innsbrucker Beiträge zu Sprache, Kultur und Translation 7), 737–750.
- CALDERÓN, MARIETTA/MARKO, GEORG (EDS.): *Religion und Sprache/Language and Religion*. Frankfurt: Lang.
- CZINGLAR, CHRISTINE/KORECKY-KRÖLL, KATHARINA/UZUNKAYA-SHARMA, KUMRU/DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U.: Wie beeinflusst der sozioökonomische Status den Erwerb der Erst- und Zweitsprache? Wortschatzerwerb und Geschwindigkeit im NP/DP-Erwerb bei Kindergartenkindern im türkisch-deutschen Kontrast. In: Köpcke, K.M./Ziegler, A. (Eds.): *Deutsche Grammatik in Kontakt. Deutsch als Zweitsprache in Schule und Unterricht*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 207–240.
- DANNERER, MONIKA: „Und sie bewegt sich doch!“ Beharren und Veränderung, Standard und Variation im DaF-Unterricht. In: Drumbl, H./Hornung, A. (Eds.): *IDT2013. Band 1: Hauptvorträge*. Bozen: Bozen/Bolzano: University Press, 47–67.
- DANNERER, MONIKA: Gewünschte, gelebte und verdeckte Mehrsprachigkeit an der Universität. In: *ÖDaF-Mitteilungen 2* (Themenheft: Dem Lernen auf der Spur), 143–150.

- DANNERER, MONIKA/SMIT, UTE: Fach(sprachen)unterricht in der Erst-, Zweit- und Fremdsprache. Durchgängige Sprachförderung und CLIL – Konvergenz und Divergenz. In: *Moderne Sprachen* 58, 149–153.
- DOPPELBAUER, MAX/KREMnitz, GEORG: Entstehen Sprachen oder werden sie gemacht? In: *Quo vadis Romania?* 45, 5–6.
- DORN, NORA/SCHEKULIN, CLAUDIO/SANTNER, ANITA/SEIDLHOFER, BARBARA: Research Perspectives on English as a Lingua Franca. In: Coelsch-Foisner, S./Schendl, H. (Eds.): *Contact and Conflict in English Studies (=Austrian Studies in English 104)*. Frankfurt: Lang, 57–88.
- DÜRSCHIED, CHRISTA/ELSPAß, STEPHAN/ZIEGLER, ARNE: Variantengrammatik des Standarddeutschen. Konzeption, methodische Fragen, Fallanalysen. In: Lenz, A.N./Glauninger, M. (Eds.): *Standarddeutsch im 21. Jahrhundert. Theoretische und empirische Ansätze mit einem Fokus auf Österreich*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht/Wien: Vienna University Press 2015 (Wiener Arbeiten zur Linguistik, 1), 207–235.
- DÜRSCHIED, CHRISTA/ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Variantengrammatik des Standarddeutschen. In: Kehrein, R./Lameli, A./Rabanus, S. (Eds.): *Regionale Variation des Deutschen – Projekte und Perspektiven*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 563–584.
- EHRENREICH, SUSANNE/PITZL, MARIE-LUISE (Eds.): Special issue on 'Teaching ELF, BELF and/or Intercultural Communication?' *Journal of English as a Lingua Franca* 4, 1.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Der Wert einer Sprachgeschichte von unten für die Erforschung regionaler Sprachen und Varietäten. In: Fredstedt, E./Langhanke, R./Westergaard, A. (Eds.): *Modernisierung in kleinen und regionalen Sprachen*. Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms (Kleine und regionale Sprachen, 1), 151–177.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Grammatischer Wandel im (Mittel-) Neuhochdeutschen – von oben und von unten. Perspektiven einer Historischen Soziolinguistik des Deutschen. In: *Zeitschrift für Germanistische Linguistik* 43, 3, 387–420.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Private letters as a source for an alternative history of Late Modern German. In: Auer, A./Schreier, D./Watts, R. J. (Eds.): *Letter Writing and Language Change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (Studies in English Language Series), 35–52.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN: 下からの言語史 – 19世紀ドイツの「庶民」のこたばを中心にして/Shitakara no gengoshi. 19seiki doitsu no shomin no kotoba wo chushin nishite [Sprachgeschichte von unten – illustriert an der Sprache 'einfacher Leute' im Deutschland des 19. Jahrhunderts, ins Japanische übers. v. Megumi Sato]. In: Takada, H./Shibuya, K./Iyeiri, Y. (Eds.): *歴史社会言語学入門/Rekishi Shakaigengogaku Nyumon*. Introduction to Historical Sociolinguistics. Tokyo: Taishukan Publishing, 55–69.
- ENDER, ANDREA: Von Schlössern und Schlüsseln in der Integration – Das Machtgefüge von Dialekt und Standard für den Zweitsprachgebrauch in der Deutschschweiz. In: Anreiter, P./Mairhofer, E./Posch, C. (Eds.): *Argumenta*, Festschrift für Manfred Kienpointner zum 60. Geburtstag. Wien: Praesens, 93–110.
- FRITZ, ELISABETH: Emotionalität beim Erzählen. Sprachliche Manifestation von Emotion in narrativen autobiographischen Interviews deutsch-jüdischer EmigrantInnen. Salzburg, Phil. Diss.
- GOEBL, HANS: Romanistik: ciència i passió. In: Ertler, K. (Ed.), *Romanistik als Passion*. Sternstunden der neueren Fachgeschichte IV. Wien: LIT, 101–127.
- GOEBL, HANS: Sprach- und wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Problem der „Entstehung“ des Korsischen. In: *Quo vadis, Romania?* 45, 23–53.
- GRUBER, HELMUT: Formen und rhetorisch-argumentative Bezugnahmen auf vorherige Äußerungen in den Debattenbeiträgen österreichischer Parlamentsabgeordneter. In: Anreiter, P./Mairhofer, E./Posch, C. (Eds.): *Argumenta*: Festschrift für Manfred Kienpointner zum 60. Geburtstag. Wien, Praesens, 125–139.

- GRUBER, HELMUT: Intertextual references in Austrian parliamentary debates: Between evaluation and argumentation. In: Weizman, E./Fetzer, A. (Eds.): Follow-ups in Political Discourse: Explorations across contexts and discourse domains. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 25–57.
- GRUBER, HELMUT: Policy-oriented argumentation or ironic evaluation: A study of verbal quoting and positioning in Austrian politicians' parliamentary debate contributions. In: Discourse Studies: an interdisciplinary journal for the study of text and talk 17/6, 682–702.
- HAVINGA, ANNA/LANGER, NILS (EDS.): Invisible Languages in the Nineteenth Century. Frankfurt: Lang.
- HELD, GUDRUN: Is the Italian *figura* just a facet of face? Comparative remarks on two sociopragmatic key-concepts and their explanatory force for intercultural approaches. In: Pistolesi, E./Pugliese, R./Gili Fivela B. (Eds.): Parole, gesti, interpretazioni. Studi linguistici per Carla Bazzanella. Roma: Aracne, 285–313.
- KAISER, IRMTRAUD/ENDER, ANDREA: Das Spektrum der Sprachvariation im alemannisch-sprachigen Vorarlberg und im übrigen Österreich: Realisierungen und Kategorisierungen. In: Lenz, A.N./Ahlers, T./Glauninger, M. (Eds.): Dimensionen des Deutschen in Österreich. Variation und Varietäten im sozialen Kontext. Frankfurt: Lang (= Schriften zur deutschen Sprachen in Österreich; 42), 11–29.
- KELIH, EMMERICH/FUCHSBAUER, JÜRGEN/NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL (EDS.): Lehnwörter im Slawischen: Empirische und crosslinguistische Perspektiven (= Sprach- und Kulturkontakte in Europas Mitte. Studien zur Slawistik und Germanistik 6). Frankfurt: Lang.
- KERSCHHOFFER-PUHALO, NADJA: 'Ich habe solche Probleme mit den Umläuten' –Ähnlichkeitsbeziehungen zwischen deutschen Vokalen. In: Badstübner-Kizik, C./Bakuradze, A./Koroschetz Maragno, R./Missaglia, F./Möllering, M./Winklbauer, S. (Eds.): Kognition, Sprache, Musik. Proceedings der XV. Internationalen Deutschlehrertagung IDT 2013, Band 2.2. Bozen: Bozen-Bolzano University Press, 109–124.
- KERSCHNER, MELANIE: From "heroes working in the public interest" to "guerriglieri del web": The role of culture in British, Italian and German editorials addressing the NSA scandal. In: Pflaeging, J./Schildhauer, P. (Eds.): 10plus1 Issue 1: Media Linguistics. Halle, 27–48.
- KIENPOINTNER, MANFRED: (Latin) Linguistics à la Eugenio Coseriu. An Integrated Theory of Linguistic Description for the 21st Century. In: Haverling, G. (Ed.): Latin Linguistics in the Early 21st Century. Acts of the 16th International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics, Uppsala, June 6th–11th. Uppsala: Uppsala Universitet, 1–29.
- KÖNIG, WERNER/ELSPAß, STEPHAN/MÖLLER, ROBERT: dtv-Atlas Deutsche Sprache. 18. durchges. u. korr. Aufl. München: dtv.
- KONZETT, CARMEN: Who says what's correct and how do you say it? Multimodal management of oral peer-assessment in a grammar board game in a foreign language classroom. In: Novitas-ROYAL (Research on Youth and Language) 9 (2), 157–173.
- KORECKY-KRÖLL, KATHARINA/DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U.: (Mor)phonotactics in high vs. low SES children. In: Dziubalska-Kołaczyk, K./Weckwerth, J. (Eds.): Rajendra Singh: In memoriam. Poznan: Wydawnictwo Naukowe UAM, 25–40.
- KORECKY-KRÖLL, KATHARINA/UZUNKAYA-SHARMA, KUMRU/CZINGLAR, CHRISTINE/DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U.: Das INPUT-Projekt: Herausforderungen auf dem Weg zum Bildungserfolg von ein- und zweisprachigen Wiener Kindergartenkindern. In: Anreiter, P./Mairhofer, E./Posch, C. (Eds.): Argumenta. Festschrift für Manfred Kienpointner zum 60. Geburtstag. Wien: Praesens, 201–213.
- KREMNITZ, GEORG: Del compromís de la transició a la confrontació quotidiana. De la Constitució de 1978 fins a la sentència del Tribunal Constitucional de 2010 [Vom Kompromiss der transició zur alltäglichen Konfrontation. Von der Verfassung 1978 bis zum Urteil des Verfassungsgerichtshofes 2010]. In: Sinner, C./Wieland, K. (Eds.): Norma; ús i actituds lingüístiques. El paper del català en la vida quotidiana [Norm, Gebrauch und sprachliche Attitüden. Die Rolle des Kata-

- lanischen im täglichen Leben], Leipzig: Leipziger Universitätsverlag, 11–22 (Übersetzung ins Katalanische von Öscar Bernaus).
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Frankreichs Sprachen. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter. (Romanistisches Arbeitsheft, 60)
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Katalonien: zur augenblicklichen Situation und zu möglichen sprachpolitischen Perspektiven für die Zukunft. In: *Europa ethnica* 72, 68–78.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Mehrsprachige Autoren und ihre Sprachen. Einige Überlegungen zu einem komplexen Verhältnis. In: *Zeitschrift für interkulturelle Germanistik* VI, 2, 17–31.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Mehrsprachigkeit in der Literatur. Ein kommunikationssoziologischer Überblick. 2. erweiterte Auflage. Wien: Praesens.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Sprachen entstehen und verschwinden wieder. Einige teilweise noch provisorische Reflexionen. In: *QVR* 45, 7–22.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Sprachenpolitische Folgen des Spanischen Bürgerkrieges. In: *Europa ethnica* 72, 4–10.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Was sind und zu welchem Berufe studieren wir Landeswissenschaften? In: Longoni, F. (Ed.): *Wiener Romanistische Landeswissenschaft(en)*. Wien: Praesens, 27–35.
- LANGER, NILS/ELSPAß, STEPHAN/SALMONS, JOSEPH/VANDENBUSCHE, WIM (Eds.): *Historical Sociolinguistics. Studies on Language and Society in the Past*. Frankfurt: Lang.
- MAURER-LAUSEGGER, HERTA: Methoden der Dialektologie vom Notizblock bis zur Praxis im Internet - Metode dialektologije od zapisovanja na lističe do spletnih praks. In: Maurer-Lausegger, H./Gračner, U. (Eds.): *Symposium Slawistik im Alpen-Adria-Raum, Klagenfurt*. Ljubljana, Znanstvena založba Filozofske fakultete = University Press, Faculty of Arts: Historical Association of Slovenia.
- MAURER-LAUSEGGER, HERTA: Družina včeraj in danes: medgeneracijske razlike glede na posredovanje jezika. (Die Familie einst und heute: Unterschiede im Hinblick auf die Sprachvermittlung innerhalb der Generationen). In: Kuchling, M. (Ed.): *Slovenščina – živ jezik v družini in javnosti*. Klagenfurt: Hermagoras/Mohorjeva, 9–27.
- MÖLLER, ROBERT/ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Atlas zur deutschen Alltagssprache. In: Kehrein, R./Lameli, A./Rabanus, S. (Eds.): *Regionale Variation des Deutschen – Projekte und Perspektiven*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 519–540.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Kernproblembereiche der Lehnwortforschung anhand von Beispielen aus dem Kontaktbereich Deutsch, Tschechisch und Slowakisch. In: Kelih, E./Fuchsbauer, J./Newerkla, S.M. (Eds.): *Lehnwörter im Slawischen: Empirische und crosslinguistische Perspektiven* (= Sprach- und Kulturkontakte in Europas Mitte. Studien zur Slawistik und Germanistik 6). Frankfurt: Lang, 47–69.
- NIEHAUS, KONSTANTIN: Areale Variation in der Syntax des Standarddeutschen. Ergebnisse zum Sprachgebrauch und zur Frage Plurizentrik vs. Pluriarealität. In: *Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik* 82, 2, 134–168.
- PITZL, MARIE-LUISE: Understanding and misunderstanding in the Common European Framework of Reference: What we can learn from research on BELF and Intercultural Communication. In: *Journal of English as a Lingua Franca* 4, 1, 91–124.
- PÖLL, BERNHARD: La pluralité normative du français ou : en quoi consiste l'exception francophone ?" In: Sarkowsky, K./Schultze, R.O./Schwarze, S. (Eds.): *Migration, Citizenship, Regionalization. Comparing Canada and Europe*. Wiesbaden: Springer, 197–208.
- PÖLL, BERNHARD: Caribbean Spanish = Brazilian Portuguese? Some comparative thoughts on the loss of pro-drop. In: *Studies in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics* 8, 2, 317–354.
- PRÖLL, SIMON/PICKL, SIMON/SPETTL, AARON: Latente Strukturen in geolinguistischen Korpora. In: Elmentaler, M./Hundt, M./Schmidt, J.E. (Eds.): *Deutsche Dialekte – Konzepte, Probleme, Handlungsfelder*. Akten des 4. Kongresses der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Dialektologie des

- Deutschen (IGDD). Stuttgart: Steiner (Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik, Beihefte 158), 247–258.
- PRÖLL, SIMON/PICKL, SIMON/SPETTL, AARON/SCHMIDT, VOLKER/SPODAREV, EVGENY/ELSPAß, STEPHAN/KÖNIG, WERNER: Neue Dialektometrie mit Methoden der stochastischen Bildanalyse. In: Kehrein, R./Lameli, A./Rabanus, S. (Eds.): Regionale Variation des Deutschen. Projekte und Perspektiven. Berlin/Boston : De Gruyter Mouton, 173–194.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA: Les 'Grands-Blancs' de la Guadeloupe histoire des langues, sociolinguistique et phonologie. In : Thibault, A. (Ed.): Du français aux créoles: phonétique, lexicologie et dialectologie historiques dans les Antilles. Paris: Garnier, 353–424.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA: Die Liaison im Fremdspracherwerb: Fortgeschrittene Lerner mit Erstsprache Deutsch. In: VALS-ASLA 102, 15–37.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA: L'écrit avant l'écriture: la liaison dans les livres audio pour enfants. In : Journal of French Language Studies (Published online: 27 November 2015).
- RJÉOUTSKI, VLADISLAV/ARGENT, GESINE/OFFORD, DEREK (Eds.): European Francophonie. The Social, Political and Cultural History of an International Prestige Language. Frankfurt: Lang.
- SEIDLHOFER, BARBARA: ELF-informed Pedagogy: from Code-fixation towards Communicative Awareness. In: Vettorel, P. (Ed.): New Frontiers in Teaching and Learning English. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 19–30.
- SEIDLHOFER, BARBARA: RESPONSE to Berns. In: World Englishes 34, 2, 303–306.
- SEIDLHOFER, BARBARA: The Global Significance of ELF. In: WASEDA Working Papers in ELF 4, 28–36.
- TEN HACKEN, PIUS: Terms and Specialized Vocabulary: Taming the Prototypes. In: Kockaert, H./Steurs, F. (Eds.): Handbook of Terminology: Volume 1. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 3–13.
- TEN HACKEN, PIUS/PANOCOVÁ, RENÁTA (Eds.): Word Formation and Transparency in Medical English. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Press.
- TEN HACKEN, PIUS/PANOCOVÁ, RENÁTA: Medical Language, Word Formation and Transparency', In: ten Hacken, P./Panocová, R. (Eds.): Word Formation and Transparency in Medical English. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Press, 1–11.
- TEN HACKEN, PIUS/KOLIOPOULOU, MARIA: Three types of terminology in chess. In: Valeontis, K. (Ed.): Hellenic Language and Terminology, Athens: ELETÖ, 63–75.
- TSCHICHOLD, CORNELIA/TEN HACKEN, PIUS: Word formation in second language acquisition. In: Müller, P.O./Ohnheiser, I./Olsen, S./Rainer, F. (Eds.): Word Formation: An International Handbook of the Languages of Europe. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 2137–2154.

BE

- AUER, ANITA/PEERSMAN, CATHARINA/PICKL, SIMON/RUTTEN, GIJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK: Historical sociolinguistics: the field and its future. In: *Journal of Historical Sociolinguistics* 1, 1, 1–12.
- BOEMER, MAGALI/DARQUENNES, JEROEN: Language conflict in the educational realm. Eupen-Malmedy in the interbellum period (1919–1940). In: Peersman/Rutten/Vosters (Eds.), 207–232.
- BRISARD, FRANK/MEEUWIS, MICHAEL/VERSCHUEREN, JEF (Eds.): Bibliography of pragmatics online. Amsterdam: Benjamins.
- CEULEERS, EVY/EYCKMANS, JUNE/DE SMET, HYÖ JUNG (Eds.): Meertaligheid onder de loep. Antwerpen, Garant.
- COUGNON, LOUISE-AMÉLIE: Langage et sms. Une étude internationale des pratiques actuelles (Cahiers du CENTAL 8). Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses universitaires de Louvain, 406 p.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN: Language conflict research: a state of the art. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 235, 7–32.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN: The dimensions of language conflict: An exploration. In: Peersman/Rutten/Vosters (Eds.), 19–37.

- DARQUENNES, JEROEN/MAC GIOLLA CHRIOST, DIARMAIT: Introduction. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 235, 1–5.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN/MAC GIOLLA CHRIOST, DIARMAIT (EDS.): *Language Conflict* (*International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 235). Berlin: de Gruyter.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM: The standardisation of minority languages – introductory remarks. In: *Sociolinguistica* 29, 1–16.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM: Vorwort/Preface/Préface. In: *Sociolinguistica* 29, VI–VIII.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM/AMMON, ULRICH/WRIGHT, SUE (EDS.): *Sociolinguistica* 29. The standardisation of minority languages. La standardisation des langues minoritaires. Die Standardisierung von Minderheitensprachen. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 310 p.
- DELARUE, STEVEN/DE CALUWÉ, JOHAN: Eliminating social inequality by reinforcing standard language ideology? Language policy for Dutch in Flemish schools. In: *Current Issues in Language Planning* 16, 1–2, 8–25.
- DELARUE, STEVEN/GHYSSELEN, ANNE-SOPHIE: Handhavers van de norm of ‘taalamateurs’: Spreken leerkrachten beter Nederlands dan andere hoogopgeleiden? [Upholders of the norm or ‘language amateurs’: Do teachers use better Dutch than other highly-educated persons?]. In: *Over Taal* 54, 4, 103–105.
- EDWARDS, ALISON/LAPORTE, SAMANTHA: Outer and expanding circle Englishes: The competing roles of norm orientation and proficiency levels. In: *English World-Wide: a journal of varieties of English* 36, 2, 135–169.
- FRANCARD, MICHEL/GERON, GENEVIEVE/WILMET, REGINE/WIRTH, AUDE: *Dictionnaire des belgicisms*. Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée. Bruxelles: De Boeck.
- GHYSSELEN, ANNE-SOPHIE: Stabilisering van tussentaal? Het taalrepertorium in de Westhoek als casus [Stabilisation of a semi-standardised colloquial form of Dutch? The language repertoire in West-Flanders as a case study]. In: *Taal & Tongval* 67, 1, 43–95.
- GILQUIN, GAËTANELLE: At the interface of contact linguistics and second language acquisition research: New Englishes and Learner Englishes compared. In: *English World-Wide: a journal of varieties of English* 36, 1, 91–124.
- GUNNARSSON, TINA/HOUSEN, ALEX/KÄLLKVIST, MARIE: Multilingual students’ self-reported use of their language repertoires when writing English. In: *Journal of Applied Language Studies* 9, 1, 1–29.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE: Competitive and Cooperative Orientations in Language Policies: a Critical Look at the Situation of Dutch in Brussels. In: Boix-Fuster, Emili (Ed.): *Urban Diversities and Language Policies in Medium-Sized Linguistic Communities*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 25–49.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE: L’ethnographie comme méthode d’enquête sociolinguistique: « faire preuve » à partir d’un cas singulier? In: *Langage et société* 154, 4, 83–97.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE: Language policy in Quebec and Wallonia: two French-speaking linguistic communities, two contrasted political strategies. In: Reuchamps, Min (Ed.): *Minority nations in multinational federations. A comparative study of Quebec and Wallonia*. New York: Routledge, 145–159.
- JASPAERT, KOEN: Creating quarter for doing things with language. In: *European Journal of Applied Linguistics* 3, 1, 21–45.
- KLOOTS, HANNE: Talige observaties en geografische variatie in ‘Er ist wieder da’/‘Daar is hij weer’ [Linguistic observations and geographical variation in ‘Er ist wieder da’]. In: *Over taal: tijdschrift over taal, tekst en communicatie* 54, 3, 74–77.
- LOCHTMAN, KATJA: Meertaligheid, ‘multiculturaliteit’ en Engels als lingua franca in het hoger onderwijs. In: Ceuleers/Eyckmans/De Smet (Eds.), 115–138.
- LOCHTMAN, KATJA: Mehrsprachigkeitsdidaktik in den Beneluxländern. In: *Fremdsprachen Lehren und Lernen* 2, 87–99.

- LYBAERT, CHLOÉ: De ideologische positie van Algemeen Nederlands in Vlaanderen: De standaardiseringsideologie onder druk? [The ideological position of Standard Dutch: the standard language ideology under pressure?]. In: *Taal & Tongval* 67, 1, 97–134.
- MEEUWIS, MICHAEL: Language legislation in the Belgian Colonial Charter of 1908: A textual-historical analysis. In: *Language Policy* 14, 1, 49–65.
- METTEWIE, LAURENCE: Apprendre la langue de “l’Autre” en Belgique: La dimension affective comme frein à l’apprentissage. In: *Le Langage et l’Homme* L, 2, 23–42.
- PEERSMAN, CATHARINA/RUTTEN, GJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK (EDS.): Past, present and future of a language border. Germanic-Romance encounters in the Low Countries (Language and Social Life 1). Berlin/New York: de Gruyter Mouton, 329 p.
- PEERSMAN, CATHARINA/RUTTEN, GJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK: Romance–Germanic encounters along the language border. Past, present and future. In: Peersman/Rutten/Vosters (Eds.), 1–16.
- PIJPOPS, DIRK/VAN DE VELDE, FREEK: Ethnolect speakers and Dutch partitive adjectival inflection. A corpus analysis. In: *Taal & Tongval* 67, 2, 343–371.
- RUTTEN, GJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK/VAN DER WAL, MARIJKE: Frenchification in discourse and practice. Loan morphology in private letters of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. In: Peersman/Rutten/Vosters (Eds.), 143–169.
- SEPULCHRE, SARAH: La Belgique dans les épisodes de séries françaises coproduits avec la RTBF: de l’Atomium au conflit linguistique. In: *Alternative francophone* 1, 8, 163–202.
- SMITS, TOM/KLOOTS, HANNE: Leerganganalyse met aandacht voor intratallige variatie: welke “t” in NVT-onderwijs? [Course analysis with special attention to intralinguistic variation: which “t” in courses on Dutch as a foreign language?]. In: Boogaard, Marianne (Ed.): *Artikelen van de 8e Anéla Conferentie Toegepaste Taalwetenschap*. Delft: Eburon, 79–95.
- VAN KEYMEULEN, JACQUES: Het ‘Vlaams’, een taal of een misverstand? [Flemish, a language or a misunderstanding?]. In: *Tydskrif vir Nederlands en Afrikaans* 22, 64–87.
- VAN KEYMEULEN, JACQUES: Vijftig jaar Woordenboek der Zeeuwse Dialecten (WZD) [Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the dictionary of Zeelandic dialects]. In: *NEHALENNIA* 187, 10–15.
- VERSCHUEREN, JEF: Ideology in discourse. In: Tracy, Karen et al. (Eds.): *The international encyclopaedia of language and social interaction*. Oxford: John Wiley & Sons, 769–779.
- VILLA, LAURA/VOSTERS, RIK: Language ideological debates over orthography in European linguistic history. In: *Written Language & Literacy* 18, 2, 201–207.
- VOSTERS, RIK/RUTTEN, GJSBERT: Three Southern shibboleths. Spelling features as conflicting identity markers in the Low Countries. In: *Written Language & Literacy* 18, 2, 260–274.
- VOSTERS, RIK/VILLA, LAURA (EDS.): *The historical sociolinguistics of spelling (Written Language & Literacy* 18, 2). Amsterdam: Benjamins, 131 p.
- ZENNER, ELINE/SPEELMAN, DIRK/GEERAERTS, DIRK: A sociolinguistic analysis of borrowing in weak contact situations: English loanwords and phrases in expressive utterances in a Dutch reality TV show. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 19, 3, 333–346.
- ZENNER, ELINE/SPEELMAN, DIRK/GEERAERTS, DIRK: English-only job advertising in the Low Countries: The impact of job-related and company-related predictors. In: *Dutch Journal of Applied Linguistics* 4, 1, 6–20.

CZ

- BERGNELL KARLSSON, ANNELI: “Let’s pretend this [orange] is you!”: Preschool children making meaning of a multimodal illustration offered at a Swedish science center. In: *Studia paedagogica* 20, 4, 139–153.
- BLAHAK, BORIS: *Franz Kafkas Literatursprache: Deutsch im Kontext des Prager Multilingualismus*. Köln/Weimar/Wien: Böhlau, 645 p.

- BOGOCZOVÁ, IRENA: Nový slovanský pidžin na česko-polské hranici? Několik příkladů mluvy na českém Těšínsku [A new Slavic pidgin on the Czech-Polish border? Several examples of talk in the Czech Teschen region]. In: *Slavia* 84, 4, 441–455.
- BOGOCZOVÁ, IRENA: Szkice z dialektologii języka czeskiego: 1. Stratyfikacja czeskiego języka narodowego [Sketches from Czech dialectology: 1. Stratification of the Czech national language]. In: *Bohemistyka* 15, 311–331.
- BOGOCZOVÁ, IRENA/BORTLICZEK, MAŁGORZATA: Tradiční nářečí a aktuální mluva na Těšínsku v ČR [The traditional dialect and contemporary everyday talk in the Czech Teschen region]. In: Holub/Chýlová/Chýla (Eds.), 62–72.
- CHATAR-MOUMNI, NIZHA: Vers une standardisation de l'arabe marocain? In: *Écho des études romanes* 11, 1, 75–91.
- CHEJNOVÁ, PAVLA: How to Ask a Professor: Politeness in Czech Academic Culture. Prague: Charles University in Prague/Karolinum Press, 126 p.
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Vliv jazykových faktorů na užívání protetického v- v pražské mluvě [The influence of intralinguistic factors on the usage of prothetic v- in the Prague vernacular]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 76, 21–38.
- CHÝLOVÁ, HELENA: Dialekt a příručky jazykové správnosti v poslední třetině 19. století [Dialects and linguistic correctness manuals in the last third of the 19th century]. In: Holub/Chýlová/Chýla (Eds.), 132–139.
- ČERNÁ, KATEŘINA: Kdo je dominantní mluvčí? Analýza neformálních interakcí [Who is a dominant speaker? Analysis of informal interactions]. In: *Biograf* 62, 3–23.
- ČIŽMÁROVÁ, LIBUŠE: Диалекты юго-западной Моравии – их развитие во второй половине XX века [Dialects of southwestern Moravia – their development in the second half of the 20th century]. In: Нещименко, Г. П. (Ed.): Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга II. Москва: Рукописные памятники Древней Руси, 37–58.
- ČIŽMÁROVÁ, MÁRIA: Ukrajinský jazyk v slovenskom prostredí [The Ukrainian language in Slovakia]. In: Myronova et al. (Eds.), 493–502.
- DICKINS, TOM: The impact factor of the language of Czechoslovak normalization: A study of the seminal work, *Poučení z krizového vývoje ve straně a společnosti po XIII. sjezdu KSČ*. In: The Slavonic and East European Review 93, 2, 213–250.
- DOVALIL, VÍT: Language management theory as a basis for the dynamic concept of EU language law. In: *Current Issues in Language Planning* 16, 4, 360–377.
- DOVALIL, VÍT: The German standard variety at Czech universities in the light of decision-making processes of language management. In: Davies, Winifred V./Ziegler, Evelyn (Eds.): *Language Planning and Microlinguistics: From Policy to Interaction and Vice Versa*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 83–102.
- DUFEK, ONDŘEJ: Děkujeme, odcházíme: případ faktického vítězství a diskursivní prohry [The ‘Thank you, we are leaving’ initiative: a case of a factual win and a discursive loss]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 6, 1, 70–83.
- ĎUROVIČ, ĽUBOMÍR: Pôvod a podoby češtiny ako spisovného jazyka Slovákov (Niektoré závery z filologickej analýzy Bardejovského katechizmu) [The origin and variants of Czech as a literary language of Slovaks: Some findings from a philological analysis of the Bardejov Catechism]. In: *Slovenská reč* 80, 133–156.
- ENGELKING, ANNA: The myth of the tower of Babel and its consequences: The indigenous grammars of the mixed world: A contribution to the anthropology of borderlands (based on research in Belarussian-Lithuanian borderlands). In: *Český lid* 102, 1–26.
- FAN, SAU KUEN: Accustomed language management in contact situations between Cantonese speaking Hong Kong employers and their Filipino domestic helpers: A focus on norm selection. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 76, 83–106.

- FEUILLARD, COLETTE: Les normes dans leur diversité: Quelle pertinence? In: *Écho des études romanes* 11, 1, 7–33.
- GALAZZI, ENRICA: Du locuteur natif à l'étranger expert: quel(s) modèle(s) de prononciation pour les apprenants de FLE dans la société globalisée? In: Bořek-Dohalská, Marie/Suková Vychopňová, Kateřina (Eds.): *Didactique de la phonétique et phonétique en didactique du FLE*. Prague: Université Charles de Prague/Éditions Karolinum, 69–77.
- GIBBELS, ELISABETH/SCHMITZ, JO: Investigating interventionist interpreting via Mikhail Bakhtin. In: *Translatologica Pragensia* 9, 61–72.
- GREN, ZBIGNIEW: Этнолингвистические процессы на чешско-польском языковом пограничье [Ethnolinguistic processes in the Czech-Polish language borderlands]. In: Нешименко, Г. П. (Ed.): *Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга II*. Москва: Рукописные памятники Древней Руси, 113–127.
- GROTEK, EDYTA: Dziewiętnastowieczny Toruń wspólnotą języka/językową? Miasto jako wspólnota komunikacyjna: Próba wyboru i oceny podstaw teoretycznych [Toruń in the 19th century: The city as a speech/communication community: An attempt to choose and evaluate the theoretical foundations]. In: Holub/Chýlová/Chýla (Eds.), 48–60.
- GYURÓ, MONIKA: Construction of national identity: Power in acceptance speeches. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 8, 1, 21–36.
- HAVLÍK, MARTIN/JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE/ŠTĚPÁNOVÁ, VERONIKA: Management výslovnosti pravopisně neintegrovaného lexika v Českém rozhlase [Managing the pronunciation of non-integrated lexical items at Czech Radio]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 76, 107–128.
- HAVU, JUUKA: Écart entre la norme et l'usage: le cas du finnois. In: *Écho des études romanes* 11, 1, 59–73.
- HIRSCHOVA, MILADA/SVOBODOVA, JINDRISKA: Verbální agrese v politickém diskurzu [Verbal aggression in political discourse]. In: *Bohemica Olomucensia* 7, 3–4, 79–97.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: Dialogicality and continuity in academic discourse (as demonstrated by the festschrift genre). In: Duszak, Anna/Kowalski, Grzegorz (Eds.): *Academic (Inter)genres: between Texts, Contexts and Identities*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 135–152.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: Implicitnost a (stereo)typizace v každodenní mluvené komunikaci [Implicitness and (stereo)typization in everyday spoken communication]. In: Balowski, Mieczysław (Ed.): *Doświadczenie codzienności w języku i w literaturze czeskiej*. Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, Instytut Filologii Słowiańskiej, 289–301.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: Устный чешский язык в зеркале «письменного общения» в чате [Spoken Czech as reflected in “written conversation” on chat]. In: Нешименко, Г. П. (Ed.): *Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга II*. Москва: Рукописные памятники Древней Руси, 259–277.
- HOLUB, ZBYNĚK/CHÝLOVÁ, HELENA/CHÝLA, JAN (Eds.): *Dialektologie a geolinguistika v současné střední Evropě II*. Opava: Slezská univerzita v Opavě, Filozoficko-přírodovědecká fakulta, Ústav bohemistiky a knihovnictví.
- HOŘEJŠÍ, MICHAL L.: Národní park Šumava: Hruška vs. Stráský, dva rozhovory z března 2011 [The Šumava National Park: Hruška vs. Stráský, two interviews from March 2011]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 6, 1, 47–69.
- JANKOWIAK, MIROSŁAW: Współczesne gwarę białoruskie na południowej Pskowszczyźnie: Rejon newelski [The contemporary Belarusian dialects in the southern part of Pskov Oblast: Nevelsky District]. In: *Slavia* 84, 2, 213–231.
- JANOVEC, LADISLAV: Postoje uživatelů k používání českého jazyka (na materiálu diskusí Facebooku) [Attitudes to the use of Czech (based on material from discussions on Facebook)]. In: Šmejkalová, Martina/Kvíčalová, Marta/Vybíral, Petr (Eds.): *Žena – růže – píseň – řeč: Sborník*

- na počest životního jubilea Radoslavy Kvapilové Brabcové. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Pedagogická fakulta, 153–162.
- JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE: *Vejdú do pokoje svých synů a ptám se šepem: „Spíš?“*: K možnostem výzkumu šeptání v běžné komunikaci [On whispering in everyday communication]. In: Slovo a slovesnost 76, 39–58.
- JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE: Цыганский лагерь в Летах в исторических текстах и текстах сети Интернет [The Romany concentration camp in Lety in historical and Internet texts]. In: Нешименко, Г. П. (Ed.): Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга II. Москва: Рукописные памятники Древней Руси, 278–295.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: *Creating Languages in Central Europe During the Last Millenium*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 154 p.
- KARUNYK, KATERYNA [= Каруник, Катерина]: Боротьба з діалектизмами як складник мовної політики в радянській Україні (1945–1991) [Struggle against dialectalisms as a component of language policy in the Soviet Ukraine (1945–1991)]. In: Myronova et al. (Eds.), 225–232.
- KISS, SANDOR: Variation, style et norme: héritage pragois et élaborations ultérieures. In: *Écho des études romanes* 11, 1, 35–43.
- KOSMEDA, TETIANA [= Космеда, Тетяна]: Українська гендерна лінгвістика: становлення і перспектива [Ukrainian gender linguistics: rise and perspectives]. In: Myronova et al. (Eds.), 255–262.
- KOZUBÍKOVÁ ŠANDOVÁ, JANA: Intersubjective positioning in political and economic interviews. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 8, 1, 65–81.
- KRAUS, JIŘÍ: Tradice a současnost českého politického řečnictví [A history of the Czech political oratory in the 19th and 20th centuries]. In: Hrdlička, Milan (Ed.): Přednášky z 58. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Filozofická fakulta, 54–64.
- KRAUS, JIŘÍ: Funkční styl a diskurs – synonyma, nebo různé světy? [Functional style and discourse – synonyms, or distinct worlds?]. In: Šmejkalová, Martina/Kvíčalová, Marta/Vybíral, Petr (Eds.): *Žena – růže – píseň – řeč: Sborník na počest životního jubilea Radoslavy Kvapilové Brabcové*. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Pedagogická fakulta, 43–49.
- KRAVCHENKO, LIUDMYLA [= Кравченко, Людмила]: Проблеми нових номінацій як наслідок мовної політики та мовної ситуації в Україні [Problems with new proper names as a consequence of the language policy and language situation in Ukraine]. In: Myronova et al. (Eds.), 263–270.
- KUBOVÁ, KATEŘINA: Mediální obraz alternativních kultur v minulosti a dnes: underground vs. freetekno [The past and contemporary media images of alternative cultures: 'underground' vs. 'freetekno']. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 6, 1, 84–112.
- LEJSKOVÁ, ALENA: Perspektivy jazykové politiky EU [Perspectives of the language policy of the EU]. In: *Jazykovedný časopis* 66, 145–161.
- LOHROVÁ, HELENA: Decision-making in Meetings Discourse: Applied Linguistic Research. Praha: Academia, 221 p.
- LUJÁN-GARCÍA, CARMEN: Foreign given names in Spanish youth: evidence of a globalized society. In: *Linguistica Pragensia* 25, 145–167.
- MAREŠ, PETR: Styl v pojetí pražské strukturální lingvistiky [The conception of style in the Prague School structural linguistics]. In: Hrdlička, Milan (Ed.): Přednášky z 58. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Filozofická fakulta, 42–53.
- MARVAN, JIŘÍ: Jazyk – jeho český příběh: Prvních tisíc let 800–1800: Malý průvodce cestami české lingvoekologie [Language – Its Czech Story: The First Thousand Years (800–1800): A Brief Guide through the Czech Linguo-Ecology]. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 456 p.
- MARVAN, JIŘÍ: 400. výročí „Zákona na ochranu češtiny“ (1615) – jubileum spojující [The 400th anniversary of the “Czech language protection law” (1615)]. In: Hrdlička, Milan (Ed.): Přednášky

- z 58. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Filozofická fakulta, 9–20.
- MARX, CHRISTOPH/NEKULA, MAREK: Constructing a cross-border space through semiotic landscapes: A case study of a German-Czech organization. In: Laitinen, Mikko/Zabrodskaja, Anastassia (Eds.): *Dimensions of Sociolinguistic Landscapes in Europe: Materials and Methodological Solutions*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 149–167.
- MOLEK-KOZAKOWSKA, KATARZYNA: Dyskursywne strategie autoprezentacji Polaków w Wielkiej Brytanii na przykładzie MojaWyspa.co.uk [Discursive strategies of self-presentation of Poles in the UK on MojaWyspa.co.uk]. In: *Studia Slavica* 19, 2, 299–309.
- MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: The reader's report in the pre-publication reviewing process as a genre in communication. In: Duszak, Anna/Kowalski, Grzegorz (Eds.): *Academic (Inter)genres: between Texts, Contexts and Identities*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 139–152.
- MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Jazyková a kulturní různorodost v současné české komerční reklamě [Linguistic and cultural heterogeneity in contemporary Czech commercial advertising]. In: *Stylistika* 24, 319–329.
- MYRONOVA, HALYNA/ČMELÍKOVÁ (GAZDOŠOVÁ), OXANA/KALINA, PETR/KUZNIETSOVA, KRYSZYNA/SHYSTEROV, IHOŘ (Eds.): *Ukrajinstika: minulosť, přítomnosť a budúcnosť III: jazyk/Україністика: минуле, сучасне, майбутнє III: Мова*. Brno: Jan Sojnek – Galium.
- NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ: Integrativní potenciál teorie upravljanja jezikom [The integrative potential of Language Management Theory]. In: Vuković, Petar (Ed.): *Jezična kultura: Program i naslijede Praške škole. Srednja Europa*, Zagreb, 293–303. [Translated by Petar Vuković. Originally published in: Nekvapil, Jiří/Sherman, Tamah (Eds.) (2009): *Language Management in Contact Situations: Perspectives from Three Continents*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1–11.]
- NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ/SHERMAN, TAMAH: An introduction: Language Management Theory in Language Policy and Planning. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 232, 1–12.
- PETRU, IVO: Codification de la terminologie juridique dans les définitions légales. In: *Écho des études romanes* 11, 1, 125–135.
- PODHORNA-POLICKA, ALENA (Ed.): *Expressivité vs identité dans les langues: aspects contemporains des argots*. Brno: Université Masaryk, 258 p.
- PRAVDOVÁ, MARKÉTA: K teorii a praxi jazykové kultury – současná česká situace [On language cultivation theory and practice: a contemporary Czech situation]. In: Mislavíčová, Sibyla (Ed.): *Jazyková kultura a terminológia*. Bratislava: Veda, 17–26.
- PROTSYK, IRYNA [=Процик, Ірина]: Лексика соціолекту українських футбольних фанатів (у порівнянні з фанатським соціолектом польської мови) [Sociolect vocabulary of Ukrainian football fans (compared to fans sociolect in Polish)]. In: Myronova et al. (Eds.), 399–406.
- PŘIKRYLOVÁ, JANA: Stručně o komunikaci policistů, zejména o policejním slangu [Briefly on police communication, particularly on police slang]. In: *Naše řeč* 98, 243–251.
- RADKOVÁ, LUCIE/RAUSOVÁ JANA: Mluva uživatelů a výrobců drog [The Lexis of Drug Users and Producers]. Ostrava: Ostravská univerzita, Filozofická fakulta, 110 p.
- RADKOVÁ, LUCIE/RAUSOVÁ JANA: *Barva, červeňák či paprika?* Lexikum užívané v drogovém prostředí [Barva, červeňák or paprika? The lexis of drug use in Czech]. In: *Naše řeč* 98, 11–20.
- RAYNAUD, SAVINA/PASSAROTTI, MARCO: Le latin de Thomas d'Aquin et l'intellectualisation de Havránek: Entre lexicographie computationnelle et histoire des idées sémiotiques. In: *Écho des études romanes* 11, 1, 93–109.
- REISGL, MARTIN/WODAKOVÁ, RUTH: Diskurzivně-historický přístup (DHA) [The Discourse-Historical Approach (DHA)]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 6, 1, 145–177. [Translated by Michal L. Hořejší. Originally published in: Wodak, Ruth/Meyer, Michael (Eds.) (2009): *Methods of Critical Discourse Analysis*. Second edition. London: Sage, 87–121.]

- SAMEC, TOMÁŠ/ČERNÁ, LUCIE: Na stejné lodi, ale na kapitánském můstku: jak čeští politici konstruují symbolické hranice [On the same boat, but on the command bridge: How Czech politicians construct symbolic boundaries]. In: Naše společnost 13, 2, 3–12.
- SCHNEIDEROVÁ, SOŇA: Analýza diskurzu a mediální text [Discourse Analysis and Media Texts]. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 166 p.
- SHERMAN, TAMAH: The position of Czech and other languages at universities in the Czech Republic: Some initial observations. In: Vila, F. Xavier/Bretxa, Vanessa (Eds.): Language Policy in Higher Education: The Case of Medium-sized Languages. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 43–63.
- SHERMAN, TAMAH: Behaving toward language in the Mormon mission: the Czech case. In: International Journal of the Sociology of Language 232, 33–57.
- SHERMAN, TAMAH/ŠVELCH, JAROSLAV: "Grammar Nazis never sleep": Facebook humor and the management of standard written language. In: Language Policy 14, 4, 315–334.
- SKALIČKA, VÍT: Jazyky a nářečí v polském příhraničí Opavy dříve a k roku 2014 [Languages and dialects in the Polish borderland near the Opava region in the past and in 2014]. In: Holub/Chýlová/Chýla (Eds.), 223–239.
- SLAVÍČKOVÁ, TESS: Investigating *nepřizpůsobivý* as a key word in critical analysis of Czech press reports on Roma. In: Korpus – gramatika – axiologie 11, 69–82.
- SRPOVÁ, HANA: Názvy českých politických stran jako součást marketingové strategie [The names of Czech political parties as part of the marketing strategy]. In: Stylistyka 24, 87–99.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Dnešní čeština a institucionální lingvistika [Contemporary Czech and institutional linguistics]. In: Hrdlička, Milan (Ed.): Přednášky z 58. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Filozofická fakulta, 21–33.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JINDŘIŠKA: Komunikační strategie prezidentských kandidátů na facebookových profilech [Communication strategies of the presidential candidates on their Facebook profiles]. In: Bałowski, Mięczyński (Ed.): Doświadczenie codzienności w języku i w literaturze czeskiej. Poznań: Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, Instytut Filologii Słowiańskiej, 311–326.
- ŠALAMOUNOVÁ, ZUZANA: Socializace do školního jazyka [Socialization into School Language]. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, Filozofická fakulta, 190 p.
- ŠIMEČKOVÁ, MARTA: Protetické v- v pohledu kvantitativního lingvistického výzkumu [Prothetic v- from the perspective of quantitative linguistic research]. In: Holub/Chýlová/Chýla (Eds.), 169–182.
- ŠTĚPÁN, JOSEF: Hovorová spisovná čeština ['Colloquial Standard Czech']. In: Bohemistika 15, 139–158.
- ŠVEJDAROVÁ, SYLVA: The discursive construction of Vietnamese communities in Czechia and Poland in the genre of documentary films. In: Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics 6, 1, 11–46.
- ŠVELCH, JAROSLAV: Excuse my poor English: language management in English-language online discussion forums. In: International Journal of the Sociology of Language 232, 143–175.
- TOMÁŠKOVÁ, RENÁTA: A walk through the multimodal landscape of university websites. In: Brno Studies in English 41, 1, 77–100.
- VELČOVSKÝ, VÁCLAV: Pokusy o zavedení jazykového zákona v České republice [Attempts at establishing a language act in the Czech Republic]. In: Nová čeština doma a ve světě 1, 41–49.
- VELČOVSKÝ, VÁCLAV: Ideologie a pravopis [Ideology and orthography]. In: Moudří milují pověsti. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Pedagogická fakulta, 121–130.
- VUKOVIĆ, PETAR (ED.): Jezična kultura: Program i naslijeđe Praške škole [Language Cultivation: The Programme and Heritage of the Prague School]. Edited, translated and introduced by Petar Vuković. Zagreb: Srednja Europa, 342 p.
- ZEMAN, JIŘÍ: Jazykové problémy v každodenní komunikaci [Language problems in everyday communication]. In: Bałowski, Mięczyński (ed.), Doświadczenie codzienności w języku i w litera-

turze czeskiej. Uniwersytet im. Poznań: Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, Instytut Filologii Słowiańskiej, 303–309.

ZEMAN, Jiří: Dívčí narativy jako odraz genderové kultury [Girls' narratives as a reflection of gender culture]. In: *Stylistyka* 24, 331–338.

ZIELIŃSKA, ANNA: From the dialect map to the concept of *borderland speech*: Remarks on research carried out in Polish-German borderlands. In: *Český lid* 102, 27–41.

ZIENIUKOWA, JADWIGA: The Kashubian language – a minority language spoken in borderlands as it was and as it is today. In: *Český lid* 102, 43–54.

DE

AMMON, ULRICH: Denken, Sprechen, Verhandeln – Die deutsche Sprache im internationalen Wettbewerb. In: Maaß, Kurt-Jürgen (Ed.): *Kultur- und Außenpolitik. Handbuch für Wissenschaft und Praxis*. 3. Aufl. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 101–113.

AMMON, ULRICH: Deutsch und Englisch in Forschung und Lehre an deutschen Universitäten: Geschichte, gegenwärtige Situation und Zukunftsperspektiven. In: Stickel, Gerhard/Robustelli, Cecilia (Eds.): *Language Use in University Teaching and Research. Contributions to the Annual Conference 2014 of EFNIL in Florence*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 59–83.

AMMON, ULRICH: *Die Stellung der deutschen Sprache in der Welt*. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter.

AMMON, ULRICH: Gibt es noch 'Nischenfächer' für Deutsch als internationale Wissenschaftssprache? In: Colin, Nicole/Umlauf, Joachim (Eds.): *Mehrsprachigkeit und Elitenbildung im europäischen Hochschulraum*. Heidelberg: Synchron Wissenschaftsverlag, 77–99.

AMMON, ULRICH: On the social forces that determine what is standard in a language – with a look at the norms of non-standard language varieties. In: *Bulletin suisse de linguistique appliquée. Numéro special t. 3, été*: 53–67.

ANCHIMBE, ERIC: Code-switching: Between identity and exclusion. In: Stell, Gerald/Kofi Yakpo (Eds.): *Code-switching Between Structural and Sociolinguistic Perspectives*. Berlin: Mouton, 139–161.

ANDRESEN, LIV: Persönlichkeitsspezifische Sprachvariation. Eine empirische Untersuchung zum Zusammenhang von Extraversion und Nähesprachlichkeit. Hildesheim et al.: Olms.

AUER, PETER: Die Geschichte der germanistischen Soziolinguistik in Deutschland: eine Skizze. In: Eichinger, Ludwig (Ed.): *Sprachwissenschaft im Fokus (Jahrbuch des IDS 2014)*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 379–412.

AUER, PETER/BREUNINGER, JULIA/HUCK, DOMINIQUE/PFEIFFER, MARTIN: Auswirkungen der Staatsgrenze auf die Sprachsituation im Oberrheingebiet (*Frontière linguistique au Rhin Supérieur, FLARS*). In: Kehrein/Lameli/Rabanus (Eds.), 323–347.

AUER, PETER/SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN: Dialect/standard advergence: The relevance of compound borrowing. In: Torres Cacoullos, Rena/Dion, Nathalie/Lapierre, André (Eds.): *Linguistic variation: Confronting fact and theory*. New York/London: Routledge, 263–282.

BRAUN, AKSANA/WINGENDEN, MONIKA: Kazakhstan and Tatarstan - Building Identities in Russian-Turkic Speech Communities. In: Muhamedowa, Raihan (Ed.): *Kazakh in Post-Soviet Kazakhstan. Proceedings of the International Symposium on Kazakh, November 30–December 2, 2011*. Gießen. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 69–94.

BÜLOW, LARS: German Politics and Immigrant Language Use: Discourse and Loaded Terms in the Journalistic Debate. In: Navracscs, Judit/Bátyi, Szilvia (Eds.): *First and Second Language: Interdisciplinary Approaches*. (=Studies in Psycholinguistics 6) Budapest: Tinta Könyvkiadó, 169–188.

BÜLOW, LARS/HERZ, MATTHIAS: Undoing Gender? Ein Abgleich sprachpolitischer Maßnahmen in Rechtstexten mit dem tatsächlichen Sprachgebrauch junger Frauen. In: *Muttersprache* 2/2015, 133–155.

- BÜLOW, LARS/SCHIFFERER, JOSEF/DICKLBERGER, ALOIS: Varietätenkontakt statt Grenzvarietäten. Zur Entwicklung der sprachlichen Situation im deutsch-österreichischen Grenzgebiet am Beispiel von Neuhaus am Inn (D) und Schärding (Ö). In: Kusová, Jana/Vodrážková, Lenka/Malechová, Magdalena (Eds.): *Deutsch ohne Grenzen. Linguistik*. Tribun EU, 399–422.
- BUSCH, FLORIAN: Runenschrift in der Black-Metal-Szene. Skripturale Praktiken aus soziolinguistischer Perspektive. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- CASTELLI, STEFAN: Pre-colonial language policy of the Rhenish Mission Society perceived as the type of Gustav Warneck's doctrine? In: Zimmermann, Klaus/Kellermeier-Rehbein, Birte (Eds.): *Colonialism and Missionary Linguistics*. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter, 129–153.
- DAVIES, WINIFRED V./ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Lessons we have learnt from language planning and microlinguistics and directions for future research. In: Davies/Ziegler (Eds.), 225–239.
- DAVIES, WINIFRED V./ZIEGLER, EVELYN (Eds.): *Language Planning and Microlinguistics: From policy to interaction and vice versa*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- DEPPERMAN, ARNULF ET AL.: Metalinguistic Awareness of Standard vs Standard Usage: the Case of Determiners in Spoken German. In: Davies/Ziegler (Eds.), 165–185.
- EICHINGER, LUDWIG M.: Deutsch und die Anderen. Zur sprachpolitischen Lage des Deutschen in der Gegenwart. In: Brdar Szabó, Rita/Knif-Komlósi, Elisabeth/Rada, Roberta (Eds.): *Zur Rolle und Positionierung des Deutschen in den Ländern Mittelosteuropas. Sprachpolitische Überlegungen; Konferenzband zur Tagung Deutsch 3.0 in Budapest am 15.–16. Mai 2014. (= Budapest Beiträge zur Germanistik 72)*. Budapest: ELTE, Germanistisches Institut, 13–28.
- EICHINGER, LUDWIG M.: Normierung und Standardisierung der deutschen Sprache – eine lange Geschichte kurz erzählt. In: Jia, Wenjan/Miao, Yulu/Li, Jing/Kühnel, Patrick (Eds.): *Sprache als Brücke der Kulturen. Sprachpolitik und Sprachwirklichkeit in Deutschland und China*. Peking: fltrp.com, 168–184.
- ELMENTALER, MICHAEL: Dialektaler Wandel in Schleswig-Holstein. Die wechselvolle Geschichte von et und dat. In: Langhanke, Robert (Ed.): *Sprache, Literatur, Raum. Festgabe für Willy Diercks*. Bielefeld: Verlag für Regionalgeschichte, 301–351.
- ELMENTALER, MICHAEL/GEISINGER, JOACHIM/LANWER, JENS PHILIPP/ROSENBERG, PETER/SCHRÖDER, INGRID/WIRNER, JAN: Sprachvariation in Norddeutschland (SiN). In: Kehrein/Lameli/Rabanus (Eds.), 397–424.
- ELMENTALER, MICHAEL/HUNDT, MARKUS/SCHMIDT, JÜRGEN ERICH (Eds.): *Deutsche Dialekte. Konzepte, Probleme, Handlungsfelder. Akten des 4. Kongresses der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Dialektologie des Deutschen (IGDD) in Kiel*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- ELMENTALER, MICHAEL/ROSENBERG, PETER: Regionalsprachlichkeit und Sprachvariation. In: Elmentaler/Hundt/Schmidt (Eds.), 435–451.
- FIEDLER, SABINE: The topic of planned languages (Esperanto) in the current specialist literature. In: *Language Probleme & Language Planning* 39, 1, 84–104.
- FREDSTED, ELIN/LANGHANKE, ROBERT/WESTERGAARD, ASTRID (Eds.): *Modernisierung in kleinen und regionalen Sprachen*. Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms.
- GNUTZMANN, CLAUS/JAKISCH, JENNY/RABE, FRANK: Communicating across Europe. What German students think about multilingualism, language norms and English as a lingua franca. In: Linn, Andrew/Bermel, Niel/Ferguson, Gibson (Eds.): *Attitudes towards English in Europe (English in Europe, 1)*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 165–191.
- GNUTZMANN, CLAUS/JAKISCH, JENNY/RABE, FRANK: Deutsch und Englisch als Wissenschaftssprachen. Eine Interviewstudie mit Wissenschaftlern, Herausgebern und Verlagsmitarbeitern. In: *Fremdsprachen lehren und lernen* 44, 1, 9–28.
- GÜRTLER, KATHERINE/KRONWALD, ELKE: Internationalization and English-medium instruction in German higher education. In: Dimova, Slobodanka/Hultgren, Anna Kristina/Jensen, Christian (Eds.): *English-Medium Instruction in European Higher Education*. Boston/Berlin: de Gruyter, 89–114.

- HÄGI, SARA: Die standardsprachliche Variation des Deutschen als sprachenpolitisch-didaktisches Problem. In: Lenz, Alexandra N./Glauninger, Manfred (Eds.): *Standarddeutsch im 21. Jahrhundert – Theoretische und empirische Aspekte mit einem Fokus auf Österreich*. Vienna university press, Göttingen: V&R unipress, 109–135.
- HAVINGA, ANNA/LANGER, NILS: Invisible Languages in the Nineteenth Century. (= Historical Sociolinguistics 2). Oxford u.a.: Peter Lang.
- HENTSCH, GERD/BRÜGGEMANN, MARK/GEIGER, HANNA/ZELLER, JAN PATRICK: The linguistic and political orientation of young Belarusian adults between East and West or Russian and Belarusian. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 236, 133–154.
- HERRGEN, JOACHIM: Entnationalisierung des Standards. Eine perzeptionslinguistische Untersuchung zur deutschen Standardsprache in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz. In: Lenz, Alexandra N./Glauninger, Manfred M. (Eds.): *Standarddeutsch im 21. Jahrhundert – Theoretische und empirische Ansätze mit einem Fokus auf Österreich*. Vienna university press, Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 139–164.
- HUNDT, MARKUS/PALLIWODA, NICOLE/SCHRÖDER, SASKIA: Der deutsche Sprachraum aus der Sicht linguistischer Laien – Das Kieler DFG-Projekt. In: Elmentaler/Hundt/Schmidt (Eds.), 295–322.
- HUNDT, MARKUS/PALLIWODA, NICOLE/SCHRÖDER, SASKIA: Wahrnehmungsdiagnostik – Der deutsche Sprachraum aus der Sicht linguistischer Laien. In: Kehrein/Lameli/Rabanus (Eds.), 585–620.
- JANSEN, SILKE: Ethnic difference and language ideologies in popular Dominican literature: the case of Haitianized speech. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 233, 73–96.
- JÜRGENS, CAROLIN: Niederdeutsch im Wandel. Sprachgebrauchswandel und Sprachwahrnehmung in Hamburg. Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms.
- KAUFMANN, GÖZ: Plautdietschsprachige Mennoniten. In: *Deutsches Kulturforum östliches Europa* (Eds.): *Nach Übersee. Deutschsprachige Auswanderer aus dem östlichen Europa um 1900*. Potsdam: Deutsches Kulturforum östliches Europa, 188–205.
- KEHREIN, ROLAND/LAMELI, A./RABANUS, S. (Eds.): Regionale Variation des Deutschen. Projekte und Perspektiven. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter Mouton.
- KELLERMEIER-REHBEIN, BIRTE: Namslang – deutsche Jugendsprache in Namibia?. In: Peschel, Corinna/Runschke, Kerstin (Eds.): *Sprachvariation und Sprachreflexion in interkulturellen Kontexten*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 41–62.
- KIRCHNER, MARK/WINGENDEN, MONIKA (Eds.): *Sprachpolitische Diskurse in russisch-türkischsprachigen Sprachgemeinschaften. Sprachen und Identitäten in Tatarstan und Kasachstan*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- KÖNIG, KATHARINA/DAILY-O’CAIN, JENNIFER/LIEBSCHER, GRIT: A comparison of heritage language ideologies in interaction. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 19, 4, 484–510.
- LANWER, JENS PHILIPP: Regionale Alltagssprache. Theorie, Methodologie und Empirie einer gebrauchsbasierten Areallinguistik (= Empirische Linguistik 4). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.
- MAITZ, PÉTER: Sprachvariation, sprachliche Ideologien und Schule. In: *Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik* 82, 2, 206–227.
- MÜLLER, MARCUS: Sprachliches Rollenverhalten: Korpuspragmatische Studien zu divergenten Kontextualisierungen in Mündlichkeit und Schriftlichkeit. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.
- NASSENSTEIN, NICO: Kisangani Swahili. Choices and Variation in a Multilingual Urban Space. München: Lincom.
- NEULAND, EVA: “Hey, was geht?” Beobachtungen zum Wandel und zur Differenzierung von Begrüßungsformen Jugendlicher. In: *Sprachreport* 1, 30–35.
- PESCHEL, CORINNA/RUNSCHKE, KERSTIN (Eds.): *Sprachvariation und Sprachreflexion in interkulturellen Kontexten*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- PLEWNIA, ALBRECHT: Deutsch in Ost und West. Eine Bestandsaufnahme zum 25. Jahrestag des Mauerfalls. In: *Sprachreport* 1, 14–21.

- PLEWNIA, ALBRECHT/ROTHE, ASTRID: Spracheinstellungen und Mehrsprachigkeit. Wie Schüler über ihre und andere Sprachen denken. In: Brdar Szabó, Rita/Knif-Komlósi, Elisabeth/Rada, Roberta (Eds.): Zur Rolle und Positionierung des Deutschen in den Ländern Mittelosteuropas. Sprachpolitische Überlegungen. Konferenzband zur Tagung Deutsch 3.0 in Budapest am 15.–16. Mai 2014. (= Budapest Beiträge zur Germanistik 72). Budapest: ELTE, Germanistisches Institut, 57–97.
- REERSHEMIUS, GERTRUD/ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Jugendkulturelle Stile im DaF-Unterricht: Beispiele aus dem Film *Fack ju Göhte*. In: Imo, Wolfgang/Moraldo, Sandro (Eds.): Interaktionale Sprache und ihre Didaktisierung im DaF-Unterricht. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 243–276.
- RIEHL, CLAUDIA MARIA/BLANCO LÓPEZ, JULIA: Mehrsprachigkeit. Ein kurzer Überblick aus linguistischer Sicht. In: Informationen zur Deutschdidaktik, 39, 4, 19–28.
- RIEHL, CLAUDIA MARIA: Language attrition, language contact and the concept of relic variety: the case of Barossa German. In: International Journal of the Sociology of Language 236, 261–293.
- RIEHL, CLAUDIA MARIA: Language contact, language attrition, and the concept of relic variety. In: International Journal of the Sociology of Language 236, 1–33.
- ROCHOLL, JOSEPHINE: Ostmitteledeutsch – eine moderne Regionalsprache? Eine Untersuchung zu Konstanz und Wandel im thüringisch-obersächsischen Sprachraum. (Deutsche Dialektgeographie 118) Hildesheim: OLMS.
- ROCHOLL, JOSEPHINE: Konvergenzprozesse im ostmitteledeutschen Sprachraum. In: Elmentaler/Hundt/Schmidt (Eds.), 479–493.
- ROTHE, ASTRID ET AL.: Bilingual Kindergarten Programmes: the Interaction of Language Management and Language Attitudes. In: Davies/Ziegler (Eds.), 15–38.
- SCHLOBINSKI, PETER: Sprache und Gesellschaft – Jugendsprache zum Anklicken. In: Dürr, Michael/Müller-Toovey, Doris/Vogt, Michael (Eds.): Die Welt der Sprachen. Neue Vermittlungsformate für die Auseinandersetzung mit sprachlicher Vielfalt. Berlin: 91–96.
- SCHLOBINSKI, PETER: Das Berlinische in der Einschätzung der Bürger der Hauptstadt. In: Muttersprache 1, 2–13.
- SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W.: The Lesser-Known Varieties of English. Further Case Studies. (with Jeff Williams, Daniel Schreier, and Peter Trudgill). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- SCHRÖDER, INGRID: Rekonstruktion gesprochener Sprache: Norddeutsche Varietäten in der frühen Neuzeit. In: Jahrbuch für germanistische Sprachgeschichte 6, 207–224.
- SCHRÖDER, INGRID: Zwischen Dialektologie zur Regionalsprachenforschung – eine norddeutsche Perspektivierung. In: Elmentaler/Hundt/Schmidt (Eds.), 25–57.
- SHENG, WENTING: Sprachförderungs politik Deutschlands, Großbritanniens und Chinas im Vergleich. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- SPIEKERMANN, HELMUT/HOHENSTEIN, LINE-MARIE: Mehrsprachigkeit an der Grenze. Sprachwissen und -wahrnehmung im Emsland und in der Grafschaft Bentheim. In: Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch 138, 99–117.
- STICKEL, GERHARD/ROBUSTELLI, CECILIA (EDS.): Language Use in University Teaching and Research. Contributions to the Annual Conference 2014 of EFNIL in Florence. (= Duisburger Arbeiten zur Sprach- und Kulturwissenschaft 109). Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- STOLBERG, DORIS: German in the Pacific: Language policy and language planning. In: Schmidt-Brücken, Daniel et al. (Eds.): Koloniallinguistik. Sprache in kolonialen Kontexten. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 317–362.
- TACKE, FELIX: Sprache und Raum in der Romania. Fallstudien zu Belgien, Frankreich, der Schweiz und Spanien. (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie 395). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.
- TACKE, FELIX: Aménagement linguistique et défense institutionnalisée de la langue: les français régionaux et les langues des minorités. In: Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang

- (Eds.): *Manuel de linguistique française* (Manuals of Romance Linguistics, 8). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 216–241.
- VANDERMEEREN, SONJA/HOFMAN, ANNIKA: Wie lassen sich Stereotype mit Kulturdimensionen verknüpfen? Eine empirische Untersuchung in Deutschland und Dänemark. In: Andrzejweska, Joanna (Ed.): *Das Fremde in interkulturellen Untersuchungen*. Erfurt: City Druck & Verlag, 127–146.
- VOIGT, MARTIN: Mädchenfreundschaften unter dem Einfluss von Social Media. Eine soziolinguistische Untersuchung. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- WOLF, H. EKKEHARD: „Modernisierung“ und „Intellektualisierung“ indigener Sprachen in Afrika. In: Fredsted, Elin/Langhanke, Robert/Westergaard, Astrid (Eds.): *Modernisierung in kleinen und regionalen Sprachen*. Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms, 125–149.
- WESTERGAARD, ASTRID: Revitalisierung von Dialekt in den neuen Medien. In: Fredsted, Elin/Langhanke, Robert/Westergaard, Astrid (Eds.): *Modernisierung in kleinen und regionalen Sprachen*. Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms, 33–52.
- WETZCHEWALD, MARKUS: Soziolinguistik im Internet. In: *Zeitschrift für germanistische Linguistik* 43, 3, 564–568.
- WIESE, HARALD: Language competition: an economic theory of language learning and production. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 236, 295–329.
- WIESE, HEIKE: This migrants' babble is not a German dialect! – The interaction of standard language ideology and 'us'/'them'-dichotomies in the public discourse on a multiethnolect. In: *Language in Society* 44, 3, 341–368.
- WILLIAMS, JEFFREY P./SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W./TRUDGILL, PETER/SCHREIER, DANIEL (EDS.): *Further Studies in the Lesser-Known Varieties of English. Further Case Studies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- WINGENDEN, MONIKA: Einführung: Sprachenpolitik und Identitätsdiskurse in den russisch-türksprachigen Sprachgemeinschaften Kasachstans und Tatarstans. In: Kirchner, Mark/Wingender, Monika (Eds.): *Sprachpolitische Diskurse in russisch-türksprachigen Sprachgemeinschaften. Sprachen und Identitäten in Tatarstan und Kasachstan*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 13–38.
- WINGENDEN, MONIKA: Modell zur Beschreibung von Standardsprachentypen. Erweiterungen und Beschreibung der Merkmalskorrelationen. In: *Die Welt der Slaven* LX, 203–222.
- WINGENDEN, MONIKA: Sprachenpolitik in der Russischen Föderation. Zur Simulation der Implementierung der Europäischen Charta der Regional- oder Minderheitensprachen in Russland. In: Bernsen, Michael/Eggert, Elmar/Schrott, Angela (Eds.): *Historische Sprachwissenschaft als philologische Kulturwissenschaft*. Bonn: University Press bei V & R unipress, 179–193.

EE

- ADAMSON, INNA/TSHUIKINA, NATALIA: The Russian language in Estonia: between politics and pragmatism. In: *Russian Journal of Communication* 7, 2, 208–213.
- ANTSO, SIIM: etnodialektoloogiline uurimus viie piirkonna õpilaste murdetundmisest [A study on the perception of Estonian dialects among students from five regions]. In: Mati Ereht (Ed.): *Emakeele Seltsi Aastaraamat* 61. Tallinn: Teaduste Akadeemia Kirjastus. 32–59.
- ARGUS, REILI/KAPANEN, AIRI/KÜTT, ANDRA/SUURMÄE, KADRI/TAMM, ANNE: Evidentsiaalsuse ja epistemiilise modaalsuse suhetest eesti lastekeele käitumiskatsete põhjal [Evidentiality and epistemic modality combine in the Estonian morpheme -vat but are different categories in acquisition: experimental evidence]. In: *Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat* 11, 263–280.
- EHALA, MARTIN: Russian-speakers in the Baltic Countries: Language use and identity. In: Vihman, V.-A./Praakli, K. (Eds.): *Negotiating Linguistic Identity: Language and belonging in Europe. Nationalisms across the Globe* 14. Oxford: Peter Lang, 89–110.

- EHALA, MARTIN/VEDERNIKOVA, ELENA: Subjective vitality and patterns of acculturation: four cases. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 36, 7, 711–728.
- EHALA, MARTIN: Blurring of collective identities in the post-Soviet space. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 9, 173–190.
- EHALA, MARTIN: Façonner l'écologie des langues dans le domaine de l'éducation: Le cas de l'Estonie. In: *Revue internationale d'éducation Sèvres* 70, 85–96.
- EHALA, MARTIN/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: Language and identity in the late Soviet Union and thereafter. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 9, 159–171.
- ERNITS, ENN: Uuestest perekonnanimedest Eesti-Ingeris ja nende panekust 1922. aastal [New family names in Estonian Ingria and their giving in 1922]. In: Mati Erelt (Ed.): *Emakeele Seltsi Aastaraamat* 61. Tallinn: Teaduste Akadeemia Kirjastus, 60–79.
- HEINSOO, HEINIKE/SAAR, EVA: From "bourgeois" to national romanticism: Attempts at creating Votic and Ingrian written standards in the 20th and 21st century. In: Halwachs, Dieter W./Schrammel-Leber, Barbara (Eds.): *Grazer Plurilingualismus Studien. Dominated Languages in the 21st Century*. Graz: Grazer Linguistische Monographien/GLM Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz, 118–134.
- KENDLA, MARI/VIKBERG, JÜRI: Protoeurooplaste keelepärandid [Proto-European linguistic heritage in the Balto-Finnic languages]. In: Mati Erelt (Ed.): *Emakeele Seltsi Aastaraamat* 61. Tallinn: Teaduste Akadeemia Kirjastus, 135–154.
- KLAAS-LANG BIRUTE/PRAAKLI KRISTIINA: Milleks mulle eesti keel? Riigikeele oskuse vajalikkusest vene koolinoorte pilgu läbi [Why do I need Estonian? The importance of official Language competence in the eyes of Russian teenagers]. In: *Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat* 11, 111–126.
- KÖRGESAAR, HELEN/KAPANEN, AIRI: Kui lapsega ei räägi üksnes ema: valik termineid eesti laste- ja hoidjakeele kohta. [When the mother is not the only one talking to a child: Selection of terms in Estonian child language and caregivers' Speech]. In: *Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat* 11, 177–188.
- KAIVAPALU, ANNEKATRIN: Eesti ja soome keele vastastikune mõistmine üksiksõna- ja tekstitasandil: lingvistilised tegurid, mõistmisprotsess ja sümmeetria [Mutual intelligibility of Estonian and Finnish context-free words and texts: linguistic determinants, comprehension process and symmetry]. In: *Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat* 11, 55–74.
- KOSTANDI, JELISAVETA: Specifica diskursivnõh praktik v situacii jazõkovõh kontaktov [Specificity of discursive practices in the situation of language contacts]. In: *Ежегодник финно-угорских исследований* (Yearbook of Finno-Ugric Studies) 2, 29–40.
- LINDSTRÖM, LIINA/PILVIK, MAARJA-LIISA/RUUTMA, MIRJAM/UIBOAED, KRISTEL: Mineviku liitaegade kasutusest eesti murretes keelekontaktide valguses [On the use of perfect and pluperfect in Estonian dialects: frequency and language contacts]. In: *Võro Instituudi toimõndusõq* 29, 40–70.
- MOISSEJENKO, IRINA/ZAMKOVAJA, NATALIA/TSHUIKINA, NATALIA: Issledovanie jazõkovoi litšnosti bilingvov (russko-estonskoje dvujazõtšije) v ramkah projekta „Ja“ i „drugoi“, „svoi“ i „tšužoi“ v kulturah Estoni [A study of the linguistic person of of bilinguals (Russian-Estonian bilingualism) in project "I" and "Other", "His" and "Others" in cultures of Estonia]. In: Данилевский, А.А./Доценко С.Н. (Eds.): "Я" и "Другой", свое и чужое в культуре Эстонии. Moscow: Nauka, 144–164.
- PISUKE, HEIKI: Õigusaktide tõlkimine Euroopa Liidu institutsioonides [Translation of legal acts in the EU institutions]. In: *Õiguskeel* 2.
- RODIONOVA, ALEKSANDRA/KOVALEVA, SVETLANA: Lyydin kehittäminen revitalisaation aikana [Developing Ladic language in the course of revitalisation]. In: *Aeg Läänemeresoomes keeltes. Time and Tense in Finnic Languages*. Võro Instituudi Toimõndusõq 29. Võro: Võro Instituut, 80–86.

- SAAR, EVA: Vene õigeusu eesnimed vadja, isuri ja seto keeles [Russian Orthodox given names in Votic, Ingrian and Seto]. In: Mati Erelt (Ed.): *Emakeele Seltsi Aastaraamat* 61. Tallinn: Teaduste Akadeemia Kirjastus, 167–186.
- SIRAGUSA, LAURA: Monolingual and bilingual practices: Reversing power relations during a festivity in Pondala. In: *Folklore* 61, 65–88.
- SOOMAN, HEIGO: Keelesuveräänsuse osalise üleandmise tingimustest [On the partial abandonment of language sovereignty]. In: *Õiguskeel* 1.
- TÁNCZOS, OUTI: Representations of Karelians and the Karelian Language in Karelian and Russian local newspapers. In: *Eesti ja Soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri* 6, 1, 91–110.
- TOMUSK, ILMAR: Keeleseadustest Eestis [Estonian language legislation]. In: *Õiguskeel* 3.
- TOMUSK, ILMAR: Poliitiline välireklaam ja väljendusvabadus [Outdoor advertising for political campaigns and freedom of speech]. In: *Õiguskeel* 1.
- VETIK, RAIVO: Riigiidentiteedi kaks sammast [Two pillars of state identity]. In: *Riigikogu Toimetised* 32, 23–39.
- ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: The Multilingual Turn: Implications for SLA, TESOL, and bilingual education. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 9, 4, 493–498.
- ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA/VERSCHIK, ANNA: Morphology of Estonian items at the interface of Russian-Estonian language contact data. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 8, 3, 449–474.

ES

- ÁGUILA ESCOBAR, GONZALO/RICO CASTRO, NURIA: Vitalidad léxica y etnográfica: el caso de Gualchos a través de los datos del proyecto VitaLex [Lexical and ethnographic vitality: the case of Gualchos (province of Granada) across the data from the VitaLex Project]. In: *Revista de Investigación Lingüística* 18, 1, 15–42.
- ALÓS I FONT, HÈCTOR/TOVAR-GARCÍA, EDGAR DEMETRIO: Factors affecting the knowledge of Chuvash language amongst school students in Russia. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 9, 4, 345–372.
- ÁLVAREZ MOSQUERA, PEDRO: Underlining authenticity through the recreolization process in rap music: A case of an in-group answer to an identity threat. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 9, 1, 51–70.
- AMORÓS, MIQUEL NICOLÁS/HERNÁNDEZ, FRANCESC JESÚS: Multilingual Valencia: Linguistic destruction and reconstruction of an urban space. In: Boix-Fuster (Ed.), 112–142.
- ANTOLÍ MARTÍNEZ, JORDI M.: Estudi diacrònic de les estructures evidencials *parèixer/semblar* + infinitiu i *parèixer/semblar* + *ser* + *que*. Un castellanisme sintàctic? [A diachronic study of the evidential structures *parèixer/semblar* + infinitive and *parèixer/semblar* + *ser* + *que*. A syntactic borrowing from Castilian Spanish?]. In: Sinner, Carsten/Wieland, Katharina (Eds.), 41–60.
- AROCENA EGAÑA, ELIZABET/CENOZ, JASONE/GORTER, DURK: Teachers' beliefs in multilingual education in the Basque country and in Friesland. In: *Journal of Immersion and Content-Based Language Education* 3, 2, 169–193.
- AURREKOETXEA OLABARRI, GOTZON/ROMERO ANDONEGI, ASIER/ETXEBARRIA LEJARRETA, AINTZANE (EDS.): Linguistic Variation in the Basque and Education I/Euskararen bariazioa eta bariazioaren irakaskuntza-I. Leioa-Erandio: Euskal Herriko Unibertsitateko Argitalpen Zerbitzua/Servicio Editorial de la Universidad del País Vasco.
- AZURMENDI, MARIA-JOSE: Esker ona William F. Mackey eta Joshua A. Fishman soziolinguistei [Gratitude to William F. Mackey and Joshua A. Fishman, sociolinguists]. In: *Bat Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 96, 3, 177–182.
- BACH MARTORELL, CARME/BERNAL, ELISENDA: Percepció i realitat del (des)coneixement de la normativa de la llengua catalana en arribar a la universitat: estudi sobre els alumnes de primer de traducció i de llengües aplicades a la UPF [Perception and reality of students' (lack of) know-ledge of

- the rules governing the Catalan language when they reach university. A study of first-year students of Translation and Applied Languages at the UPF]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 64, 156–170.
- BALDAQUÍ ESCANDELL, JOSEP M.: Els joves valencians i el model normatiu: valoració de les varietats formals de referència de la llengua catalana [Valencian young people and the normative model: evaluation of the formal varieties of reference of the Catalan language]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 127–149.
- BARBERÀ, GEMMA/QUER, JOSEP/FRIGOLA, SANTIAGO: Primers passos cap a la documentació de discurs signat: el projecte pilot de constitució del corpus de la llengua de signes catalana [First steps towards the documentation of signed discourse: the pilot project for the creation of the Catalan Sign Language corpus]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 287–302.
- BASTARDAS, ALBERT: Quin futur tenim a Europa? [Which future do we have in Europe?]. In: Casals, Daniel/Foguet, Francesc (Eds.): *Raons de futur* (Simposi sobre l'Ensenyament de la Llengua i la Literatura Catalanes a la Secundària i a la Universitat). Barcelona: Societat Catalana de Llengua i Literatura, Institut d'Estudis Catalans/Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 187–195.
- BAYLAC-FERRER, ALÀ: Catalunya del Nord [North Catalonia]. In: *Divèrsia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 19–41.
- BERNAL, ELISENDA: Ser o no ser: els neologismes i la percepció dels parlants, entre la normalitat i la raresa [To be or not to be: the neologisms and the perception of the speakers between normality and oddity]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 61–73.
- BIBILONI, GABRIEL: Mallorca [Majorca]. In: *Divèrsia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 119–132.
- BLAS ARROYO, JOSÉ LUIS: The scope of language contact as a constraint factor in language change: The periphrasis *haber de* plus infinitive in a corpus of language immediacy in modern Spanish. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 19, 5, 499–524.
- BLAS ARROYO, JOSÉ LUIS/VELLÓN LAHOZ, JAVIER: The refuge of a dying variant within the grammar: Patterns of change and continuity in the Spanish verbal periphrasis *haber de* + infinitive over the past two centuries. In: *Language Variation and Change* 27, 1, 89–116.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI: La transmissió lingüística intergeneracional. Un estat de la qüestió als països de llengua catalana [Intergenerational language transmission. A state of the art in the countries of Catalan language]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 91–108.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI: Multilingualism in Barcelona: Towards an asymmetrical multilingualism. In: Boix-Fuster (Ed.), 143–167.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI (ED.): Urban diversities and language policies in medium-sized linguistic communities. Bristol: Multilingual Matters.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/PARADÍS, ANNA: Les ideologies i trajectòries dels “nous parlants” a les famílies bilingües de Catalunya [Ideologies and trajectories of “new speakers” in bilingual families in Catalonia]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 63, 165–185.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/BRETXA, VANESSA/ROSSELLÓ, CARLES DE: Tres invitacions a la sociolingüística [Three invitations to Sociolinguistics]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 319–331.
- BOULLÓN AGRELO, ANA ISABEL: Recorrido histórico por la Real Academia Galega (siglos XIX–XXI) objetivos y logros [Historical tour of the Royal Academy of Galicia (19th–21st centuries): objectives and achievements]. In: *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 13, 1 (25), 109–128.
- BRANCHADELL, ALBERT: El catastrofisme cansa: remarques crítiques sobre El bilingüisme mata [Catastrophism is weary: critical remarks on Bilingualism kills]. In: *Els Marges* 107, 94–108.
- BRANCHADELL, ALBERT: Monolingüisme oficial en estats lingüísticament heterogenis. El cas de l'estat català independent [Official monolingualism in linguistically heterogeneous states. The case of the independent Catalan state]. In: *Revista d'Estudis Autònòmics i Federals* 21, 202–236.

- BROS PÉREZ, GERARD: Content and Language Integrated Learning in the Catalan-speaking territories of Spain: Catalonia, the Valencian Community and the Balearic Islands. In: *European Journal of Language Policy* 7, 1, 43–63.
- BRUMME, JENNY: Traducció i innovació. Un vell tema vist des de la versemblança del diàleg ficcional traduït [Translation and innovation. An old theme seen from the credibility of translated fictional dialogue]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 75–90.
- BUDIG, HANNA: Comunitat lingüística i conflicte lingüístic: revisió d'uns termes sociolingüístics respecte al discurs valencià [Language community and linguistic conflict: A review of some sociolinguistic terms with respect to Valencian discourse]. In: *Zeitschrift für Katalanistik* 28, 5–17.
- CAAMAÑO DOMÍNGUEZ, FRANCISCO: ¿Justicia sin lenguas o lenguas sin justicia? [Justice without languages or languages without justice?]. In: *Revista Catalana de Dret Públic* 50, 42–56.
- CAMINO, IÑAKI: Ahoskera hiztunik hiztun eta eskualderik eskualde [Pronunciation from speaker to speaker and district to district]. In: *Euskera* 60, 2, 409–450.
- CAMPOS BANDRÉS, IRIS OROSIA: Actitudes hacia el catalán del futuro profesorado aragonés de educación primaria [Attitudes towards Catalan of future Aragonese primary education teachers]. In: *Sintagma* 27, 43–59.
- CAMPOS BANDRES, IRIS OROSIA: ¿Garantes de la salvaguarda del aragonés? Situación y resultados de la enseñanza del aragonés implementada desde 1997 [Aragonese language ‘keepers’? The teaching of Aragonese implemented since 1997: current situation and prospects]. In: *Porta Linguarum* 24, 191–202.
- CAMPOS BANDRES, IRIS OROSIA: Las NTIC en la conservación de las lenguas minoritarias. Una investigación-acción en el ámbito educativo [The NTIC in the minority language preservice. A participatory-action research in education]. In: *Universitas Tarraconensis* 1, 30–47.
- CAMPUS, ESTEVE/VALENTINO, CARLE: L'Alguer [Alghero]. In: *Divèrsia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 84–102.
- CAMUS BERGARECHE, BRUNO/GÓMEZ SEIBANE, SARA: Nuevos datos acerca de la omisión de objetos en el castellano del País Vasco [New data on the omission of clitic objects in Basque Spanish]. In: *Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación (CLAC)* 61, 211–236.
- CARRERA-SABATÉ, JOSEFINA/CREUS BELLET, INMA: Normativa i fonètica: una mirada actual [Rules and phonetics: an updated look]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 17–37.
- CARRERA BAIGET, AITOR: Trenta anys de codificació gràfica. La necessitat d'implementar una normativa en l'occità de la Vall d'Aran [Thirty years of graphic codification. The need to implement a norm in the Occitan of the Aran Valley]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 251–286.
- CARRERA DE LA RED, MICAELA/ZAMORA SALAMANCA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ: Connections between the scientific discourse and the frontier missions in the surroundings of the Viceroyalty of New Granada. In: Zimmermann, Klaus/Kellermeier-Rehbein, Birte (Eds.): *Colonialism and missionary linguistics*. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter, 199–229.
- CARRERA DE LA RED, MICAELA/ZAMORA SALAMANCA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ: Un modelo para el análisis textual y el estudio de la variación en la historia del español de Colombia: el análisis multidimensional [A model for textual analysis and the study of variation in the history of Colombian Spanish: the multidimensional analysis]. In: Lebsanft, Franz/Schrott, Angela (Eds.): *Diskurse, Texte, Traditionen. Modelle und Fachkulturen in der Diskussion*. Göttingen: V&R unipress/Bonn University Press, 265–287.
- CASALS I MARTORELL, DANIEL/FAURA I PUJOL, NEUS: Contribució de Josep Ibàñez i Senserrich a la difusió i a la reivindicació del català durant el Franquisme a la premsa: la primera etapa (1966–1967) de la secció “Aclariments lingüístics” de Tele/Estel [The contribution of Josep Ibàñez i Senserrich to the diffusion of Catalan and its defence in the press during the Franco régime: The first years (1966–1967) of the “Aclariments lingüístics” section in Tele/Estel]. In: *Estudis Romànics* 37, 85–113.

- CASAS DESEURES, MARIONA/COMAJOAN COLOMÉ, LLORENÇ: Detecció, correcció i justificació d'errors de normativa en l'alumnat universitari: la formació lingüística dels futurs mestres [Detection, correction and justification of prescriptive grammar errors by university students: language training of future teachers]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 175–197.
- CASESNOVES, RAQUEL/ÀNGEL MAS, JOSEP: Un tema oblidat: les relacions interdialectals del català [A forgotten issue: the interdialectal relationships of Catalan]. In: *Zeitschrift für Katalanistik* 28, 55–94.
- CASTILLO-RODRÍGUEZ, SUSANA: The first missionary linguistics in Fernando Po. In: Zimmermann, Klaus/ Kellermeier-Rehbein, Birte (Eds.): *Colonialism and missionary linguistics*. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter, 75–105.
- CENOZ, JASONE: Content-based instruction and content and language integrated learning: the same or different? In: *Language, Culture and Curriculum* 28, 1, 8–24.
- CENOZ, JASONE: Discussion: some reflections on content-based education in Hong Kong as part of the paradigm shift. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 18, 3, 345–351.
- CENOZ, JASONE/GORTER, DURK (Eds.): *Multilingual Education: Between Language Learning and Translanguaging*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- CESTERO MANCERA, ANA M.: La expresión del tabú: estudio sociolingüístico [Expressing taboos: a sociolinguistic study]. In: *Boletín de Filología* 50, 71–105.
- CESTERO MANCERA, ANA M./PAREDES, FLORENTINO: Creencias y actitudes hacia las variedades normativas del español actual [Beliefs and attitudes towards standard varieties of present-day Spanish]. In: *Spanish in Context* 12, 2, 255–279.
- CESTERO MANCERA, ANA M./MOLINA MARTOS, ISABEL/PAREDES GARCÍA, FLORENTINO (Eds.): *Patrones sociolingüísticos de Madrid [Sociolinguistic patterns of Madrid]*. Bern: Peter Lang.
- CHABROLLE-CERRETINI, ANNE-MARIE: La lengua asturiana en los textos lingüísticos francófonos [The Asturian language in Francophone texts on Linguistics]. In: *Lletres Asturianes* 112, 53–68.
- CID ABASOLO, KARLOS: Evolución del conocimiento y uso de la lengua vasca en Euskadi a tenor de las Encuestas Sociolingüísticas (1991–2011) [Evolution of the knowledge and the use of the Basque language in the Basque Country according to the Sociolinguistics Inquiries (1991–2011)]. In: *Revista de Llenguas y Literatures Catalana, Gallega y Vasca* 10, 171–187.
- CLIMENT I FERRANDO, VICENT: The language debates on immigrant integration in France: immigrant integration or immigrant control? In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 63, 144–164.
- CRISMÁN PÉREZ, RAFAEL/NÚÑEZ VÁZQUEZ, ISABEL: Escala de conocimiento morfológico de la modalidad lingüística andaluza: estudios de fiabilidad, evidencias de validez y repercusiones didácticas [Scale of morphological knowledge about the Andalusian linguistic modality: reliability, evidences of validity and didactic effects]. In: *Revista de Investigación Lingüística* 18, 43–64.
- D'ANDRÉS DÍAZ/ÁLVAREZ MENÉNDEZ, ALFREDO I.: La Academia asturiana y su contexto [The Asturian Academy and its context]. In: *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 13, 1 (25), 87–108.
- DARDER, LAIA: La variació lingüística en els mitjans audiovisuals com a estratègia conscient [Language variation as a conscious strategy in audiovisual media]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 303–316.
- DOOLY, MELINDA/MASATS, DOLORS: A critical appraisal of foreign language research in content and language integrated learning, young language learners, and technology-enhanced language learning published in Spain (2003–2012). In: *Language Teaching* 48, 3, 343–372.
- ENRIQUE-ARIAS, ANDRÉS/GUTIÉRREZ, MANUEL J./LANDA, ALAZNE/OCAMPO, FRANCISCO (Eds.) (2014): *Perspectives in the Study of Spanish Language Variation: Papers in Honor of Carmen Silva-Corvalán*. Santiago de Compostela: Servizo de Publicación e Intercambio Científico da Universidade de Santiago de Compostela.

- ESCORIZA MORERA, LUIS: The influence of the degree of formality on lexical variation in Spanish. In: *Spanish in Context* 12, 2, 199–220.
- ESCRIBANO, DANIEL: La introducció del concepte de llengua oficial a l'ordenament jurídic espanyol (1902–1931) [The introduction of the concept of official language in the Spanish legal framework (1902–1931)]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 213–229.
- EXPÓSITO AMAGAT, RICARD: Nivells d'alfabetització i pràctiques de cultura escrita a la Catalunya moderna urbana i rural: aprendre i saber de llegir, escriure, comptar i altres arts [Levels of literacy and written culture practices in urban and rural modern Catalonia: learning and knowing how to read, write, count and other arts]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 63, 113–143.
- FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA ORTES, ELENA: La influencia de la variable generación en la variación lingüística de Mérida (Badajoz). Análisis y resultados de nuevas actitudes [The influence of the age variable in the linguistic variation of Mérida (Badajoz). Results and analysis of new attitudes]. In: *Revista de Investigación Lingüística* 18, 65–88.
- FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA, ALICIA: Repensar las fronteras lingüísticas del territorio español: Melilla, entre mosaico sociológico y paradigma lingüístico [Redefining Spanish linguistic borders: Melilla, between sociological mosaic and linguistic paradigm]. In: *Estudios de Lingüística Universidad de Alicante (ELUA)* 29, 105–126.
- FERNÁNDEZ SMITH, GÉRARD: Los límites de la política y planificación lingüísticas [The limits of language policy and planning]. In: *Revista de Lingüística y Lenguas Aplicadas* 10, 34–43.
- FERNÁNDEZ VÍTORES, DAVID: El régimen lingüístico del Parlamento Europeo y la inclusión de las lenguas regionales y minoritarias [The language regime of the European Parliament and the inclusion of the regional and minority languages]. In: Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, Paz/Ugartemendia Eceizabarrena, Juan Ignacio (Eds.): *El Parlamento Europeo: ¿esta vez es diferente? Oñati: Instituto Vasco de Administración Pública (IVAP)*, 102–127.
- FREIXA, JUDIT: La implantació del lèxic normatiu: estudi complementari del lèxic implantat no normatiu [The implantation of standardized lexicon: a complementary study of non-standardized implanted lexical units]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 65–80.
- GALIARDO LÓPEZ, ARANTZA: Planificación lingüística y enseñanza en Andalucía: la dimensión intercultural dentro del plan de fomento del plurilingüismo [Language planning and education in Andalusia: the intercultural dimension of the plurilingualism promotion plan]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 64, 102–126.
- GAMINDE, IÑAKI/ETXEBARRIA, AINTZANE/AURREKOETXEA, GOTZON/GARAY, URTZA/ROMERO, ASIER: Influencia de la variación diatópica y la lengua materna en la percepción de emociones en la lengua [The influence of diatopic variation and first language on the perception of emotions in the Basque language]. In: *Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación (CLAC)* 63, 152–172.
- GARAIO MENDIZABAL, BEÑAT: Una de derechos lingüísticos: varios conceptos sociolingüísticos aplicables a la situación del asturiano [On linguistic rights: several sociolinguistic concepts applicable to the situation of Asturian]. In: *Revista de Filología Asturiana* 15, 123–143.
- GARCÉS SANAGUSTÍN, ÁNGEL: La legislación aragonesa reguladora de sus lenguas: una emersión frustrada [The Aragonese legislation regulating its languages: a frustrating emergence]. In: *Revista Catalana de Dret Públic* 50, 184–208.
- GARCIA, NURIA: Tensions between cultural and utilitarian dimensions of language: a comparative analysis of 'multilingual' education policies in France and Germany. In: *Current Issues in Language Planning* 16, 1–2, 43–59.
- GINEBRA SERRABOU, JORDI: ¿Sabem si la normativa sintàctica s'assimila? [Do we know whether syntactic corpus planning works?]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 95–111.
- GIRALT LATORRE, JAVIER: Llengua catalana i identitat social a la franja d'Aragó [Catalan language and social identity in La Franja of Aragon]. In: *Estudis Romànics* 37, 413–422.

- GÓMEZ FERNÁNDEZ, ROBERTO: El trilingüismo idealizado y el uso de lenguas no oficiales en la escuela luxemburguesa [Idealized trilingualism and non-official language use in the Luxembourgish school]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 7, 2, 75–108.
- GONZÁLEZ, IAGO/RAMALLO, FERNANDO. Language diversity in Vigo: The challenges of a minoritized language in a highly castilianized city. In: Boix-Fuster (Ed.), 50–66.
- GONZÁLEZ COLLANTES, CARLA: Els mitjans digitals valencians: cap a la normalitat de la llengua? [Valencian digital media: towards the normality of language?]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 161–167.
- GRAU MATEU, JOSEP: El català, llengua de govern: la política lingüística de la Mancomunitat de Catalunya (1914–1924) [Catalan, the language of government: the language policy of the Mancomunitat of Catalonia (1914–1924)]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 26, 86–101.
- GROBE, SYBILLE/FUNK, JOHANNES/BECKERT, RONNY: Entre cuidado de la lengua, normativización y promoción: las academias de la lengua y las instituciones de promoción de las lenguas iberorromances [Among language care, regulation and promotion: language academies and institutions promoting Ibero-Romance languages]. In: *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 13, 1 (25), 7–18.
- HAMILTON, COLLEEN/SERRANO, RAQUEL: Contact, attitude and motivation in the learning of Catalan at advanced levels. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 12, 3, 241–258.
- HAWKEY, JAMES: Eines d'implantació del català a Catalunya i a la Catalunya del Nord: una anàlisi teòrica de dos sistemes educatius diferents [Tools for the implementation of Catalan in Catalonia and Northern Catalonia: a theoretical analysis of two different education systems]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 199–212.
- HIPPERDINGER, YOLANDA: Ethnic revival: actitudes, políticas y usos lingüísticos de los alemanes del Volga en la Argentina [Ethnic revival: linguistic attitudes, policies and uses of the Volga Germans in Argentina]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 7, 2, 7–27.
- HOINKES, ULRICH: Indexing Romance Language Use? Zur Anwendbarkeit eines aktuellen Theoriemodells aus den USA auf die soziolinguistische Analyse der romanischen Sprachen und insbesondere des Katalanischen. In: *Zeitschrift für Katalanistik* 28, 19–35.
- JIMENEZ-TIRADO, GRACIA: La situació del català a l'ensenyament secundari i a la universitat al País Valencià. Balanç i perspectives [The situation of Catalan at secondary education and university in Valencia. Review and perspectives]. In: Casals, Daniel/Foguet, Francesc (Eds.): *Raons de futur (Simposi sobre l'Ensenyament de la Llengua i la Literatura Catalanes a la Secundària i a la Universitat)*. Barcelona: Societat Catalana de Llengua i Literatura, Institut d'Estudis Catalans/ Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 129–156.
- JOAN I MARÍ, BERNAT: Eivissa i Formentera [Ibiza and Formentera]. In: *Divèrsia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 61–82.
- JODL, FRANK: Estigma y auge de prestigio: el cambio f>h en castellano y gascón visto desde la sociolingüística histórica y la lingüística variacional [Stigma and increased prestige: The change f>h in Castilian and Gascon seen from the perspective of historical sociolinguistics and variational linguistics]. In: *Revista de Filología Románica* 32, 1, 21–40.
- JOUBERT, AURELIE: Deux langues à valeurs contrastées: Représentations et perceptions de l'occitan et du catalán. In: *Zeitschrift für Katalanistik* 28, 37–53.
- JOVEN ROMERO, MARCO ANTONIO: Unas cuantas cosas sobre la normativización del aragonés [A few things about the standardization of Aragonese]. In: *Revista de Filología Románica* 32, 2, 325–344.
- JUARROS-DAUSSÀ, EVA/CASESNOVES-FERRER, RAQUEL: El catalán en Nueva York, entre las dos lenguas más habladas [Catalan in New York, between the two most spoken languages]. In: Terborg, Roland/ Alarcón, Antonio/Neri, Lourdes (Eds.): *Lengua española, contacto lingüístico y globalización*. México: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 463–492.

- KAILUWEIT, ROLF/TÖLKE, VANESSA: El Nou Pop català: entre normalització i normalitat [The New Pop Catalan: between normalization and normality]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 169–178.
- KAPOVIĆ, MARKO: Reassessing the influence of word position on the variation of Spanish syllable-final s. Data from Ciudad Real In: Spanish in Context 12, 3, 419–441.
- KAPOVIĆ, MARKO: Rhotacism in Spanish and its decline in Ciudad Real (Spain). A case study of a change in progress nearing completion. In: Sociolinguistic Studies 9, 4, 399–420.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Del compromís de la transició a la confrontació quotidiana. De la Constitució de 1978 fins a la sentència del Tribunal Constitucional de 2010 [From the compromise of the Transition to the daily confrontation. From the 1978 Constitution to the 2010 sentence of the Constitutional Court]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 11–22.
- LARRINAGA, ANE/AMURRIO, MILA: Internationalisation in higher education and its impact in multilingual contexts: redefining identities of Basque-speaking academics. In: Language, Culture and Curriculum 28, 2, 158–169.
- LECUCQ, OLIVIER: El régimen jurídico de las lenguas regionales en Francia y el problema de la ratificación de la Carta europea de las lenguas regionales y minoritarias ¿Es necesario revisar la Constitución? [The legal regime governing regional languages in France and the problem of ratifying the European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages: Is it necessary to amend the Constitution?]. In: Revista Catalana de Dret Públic 51, 142–154.
- LLAC, SILVIA/CICRES, JORDI/MOLA, MONTSERRAT: Aspectes conflictius d'ortografia catalana [Controversial aspects of Catalan orthographic norms]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 25, 113–128.
- LÓPEZ CASASNOVAS, JOAN F.: Menorca [Minorca]. In: Divèrsia 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 133–153.
- LÓPEZ SUSÍN, JOSÉ IGNACIO: A Lai 3/2013, de 9 de mayo, u a infraproteución churidica de as luengas minoritarias d'Aragón [The law 3/2013, of May 9, or the legal underprotection of the minority languages of Aragon]. In: Revista de Llengua i Dret 63, 186–199.
- LOUREDA, ÓSCAR/BERTY, KATRIN/HARSLER, FRANK: Diskurspartikeln und die Historizität von Texten. In: Lebsanft, Franz/Schrott, Angela (Eds.), Diskurse, Texte, Traditionen. Modelle und Fachkulturen in der Diskussion. Göttingen: V&R unipress/Bonn University Press, 243–264.
- MACLEOD, MARSAILI: Small languages, big interventions: institutional support for Gaelic in Scotland. In: Luenga & Fablas 19, 19–38.
- MARÍ, ISIDOR: Entre la norma en ús i les propostes normatives: recerca, vehiculació, implantació [Between norms in language use and norm proposals: research, implementation, establishment]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 25, 141–151.
- MARI, ISIDOR: Notes sobre l'ordenament lingüístic d'una Catalunya sobirana: Quin model? Quin procés? [Notes on the legal language of a sovereign Catalonia: What model? What process?]. In: Revista d'Estudis Autònoms i Federals 21, 237–253.
- MARTÍ I CASTELL, JOAN: Llengua i poder [Language and power]. In: Els Marges 106, 93–103.
- MARTÍNEZ DE LUNA, IÑAKI: La sociolingüística del euskera: del movimiento social a la práctica académica [The sociolinguistics of the Basque language: from the social movement to academic practice]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 25, 231–249.
- MEDDA-WINDISCHER, ROBERTA/CARLÀ, ANDREA (EDS.): Migration and autonomous territories: The case of South Tyrol and Catalonia. Leiden/Boston: Brill Nijhoff.
- MEISNITZER, BENJAMIN: El present narratiu i la qüestió de la normalització del llenguatge en l'àmbit quotidià. L'exemple de Quim Monzó [The narrative present and the issue of the standardization of the language used in everyday life. The example of Quim Monzó]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 23–40.
- METZELTIN, MIGUEL: Las lenguas: sistemas inestables pero necesarios [Languages: unstable but necessary systems]. In: Luenga & Fablas 19, 9–18.

- MOLLÀ, TONI: País Valencià [The Valencian Country]. In: *Diversia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 154–178.
- MOLNAR, MONIKA/IBÁÑEZ-MOLINA, ANTONIO/CARREIRAS, MANUEL: Interlocutor identity affects language activation in bilinguals. In: *Journal of Memory and Language*, 81, 91–104.
- MONTANÉ MARCH, M. AMOR: L'avaluació de la implantació de la terminologia catalana: on som i on podríem arribar [The evaluation of Catalan terminology implantation: where we are and where we could go]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 81–94.
- MONTOYA ABAT, BRAULI: "Quan parlava el castellà se'm notava que jo era de otra nación". Interrupció de la transmissió del català i autoodi entre els arrosers valencians d'Isla Mayor (Sevilla, Andalusia) [When I spoke Castilian it was noticed that I was from another nation. Interruption of transmission in Catalan and self-hatred among Valencian rice growers]. In: *Els Marges* 106, 29–55.
- MORANTA, SEBASTIÀ: Sprach- und Identitätsdiskurse: Mallorca und die Republik Moldau im Vergleich. In: *Zeitschrift für Katalanistik* 28, 117–148.
- MORENO CABRERA, JUAN CARLOS: Errores y horrores del españolismo lingüístico: cinco vocales para conquistar el mundo [Errors and horrors of the linguistic Spanishness: five vowels to conquer the world]. Tafalla (Nafarroa): Txapalarita.
- MORENO CABRERA, JUAN CARLOS: Los dominios del español: guía del imperialismo lingüístico panhispánico [The domains of Spanish: guide of the Pan-Hispanic linguistic imperialism]. Madrid: Síntesis.
- MORENO FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: La maravillosa historia del español [The wonderful history of Spanish]. Barcelona: Editorial Espasa/Instituto Cervantes.
- MORENO I BAIXAULI, VICENT: La situació lingüística al País Valencià: Recuperem la llengua i vivim en valencià [The situation in the Valencian Country: Let us recover the language and live in Valencian]. In: *Revista de Catalunya* 28, 106–112.
- MORI DE ARRIBA, MARTA M./PRIETO GRANDE, MARÍA: Percepciones y conciencia del asturiano en dellos estudiantes d'español pa estranxeros de la Universidad d'Uviéu: implicaciones educativas [Perceptions and consciousness of the Asturian language among some students of Spanish for foreigners at the University of Uviéu: educational implications]. In: *Lletres Asturianes* 112, 177–209.
- MOYA CORRAL, JUAN ANTONIO/SOSINSKI, MARCIN: La inserción social del cambio. La distinción s/θ en Granada. Análisis en tiempo aparente y en tiempo real [The social insertion of change. The distinction between /s/ and /θ/ in Granada. An analysis in real and apparent time]. In: *Lingüística Española Actual* 37, 1, 33–72.
- MURGADES, JOSEP: La llengua del país: d'un passat cert a un futur incert [The language of the country: from a true past to an uncertain future]. In: *Diversia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 179–196.
- NAGORE LAÍN, FRANCO: As luengas menazatas d'Europa [The threatened languages of Europe]. In: *Fuellas* 227, 20–39.
- NAVAS SÁNCHEZ-ÉLEZ, MARÍA VICTORIA: Actitudes lingüísticas en una situación de contacto de lenguas [Linguistic attitudes in a situation of languages in contact]. In: *Revista de Filología Románica* 32, 1, 11–20.
- O'ROURKE, BERNARDETTE/PUJOLAR, JOAN/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: New speakers of minority languages: the challenging opportunity – Foreword. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 231, 1–20.
- O'ROURKE, BERNARDETTE/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: Neofalantes as an active minority: understanding language practices and motivations for change amongst new speakers of Galician. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 231, 147–165.

- OÑEDERRA, MIREN LOURDES/ELORDUI, AGURTZANE/EPELDE, IRANTZU/ETXEBERRIA, PILARTXO/JAUREGI, OROITZ/SALABERRIA, JASONE: Euskaltzaindiaren Ahoskera batzordearen txostena (Ahoskerak axola du) [Report by the Pronunciation committee of Euskaltzaindia (Pronunciation is important)]. In: Euskera 60, 2, 499–531.
- ORTEGA, ANE/URLA, JACQUELINE/AMORRORTU, ESTIBALIZ/GOIRIGOLZARRI, JONE/URANGA, BELEN: Linguistic identity among new speakers of Basque. In: International Journal of the Sociology of Language 231, 85–105.
- OSLE EZQUERRA, ÁNGEL: The impact of sexual orientation on the pronunciation of stressed vowels in Peninsular Spanish: an acoustic analysis. In: Sociolinguistic Studies 9, 1, 137–150.
- OSVÁTH, ALEXANDRA KATHRYN: A comparison of pronominal forms of address in the Spanish and Catalan spoken by students in Barcelona. In: Revista de Llengua i Dret 64, 127–155.
- PAASCH-KAISER, CHRISTINE: El castellano de Getxo. Estudio empírico de aspectos morfológicos, sintácticos y semánticos de una variedad del castellano hablado en el País Vasco [The Spanish of Getxo: Empirical study of morphological, syntactic and semantic aspects of a variety of Spanish spoken in the Basque Country]. Berlin: de Gruyter.
- PALACIOS ALCAINE, AZUCENA: El sistema pronominal átono de 3ª persona: variedades de español en contacto con otras lenguas [The unstressed third-person pronominal system: varieties of Spanish in contact with other languages]. In: Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación (CLAC) 61, 3–9.
- PAREDES GARCÍA, FLORENTINO: El estudio sociolingüístico de Madrid [The sociolinguistic study of Madrid]. In: Cestero Mancera, Ana M./Molina Martos, Isabel/Paredes García, Florentino (Eds.), 17–62.
- PEREA, MARIA PILAR: Morfologia i norma: algunes qüestions [Morphology and prescriptive grammar: some issues]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 25, 39–64.
- PÉREZ-MILANS, MIGUEL: Language education policy in late modernity: (socio) linguistic ethnographies in the European Union. In: Language Policy 14, 2, 99–107.
- PÉREZ-MILANS, MIGUEL: Mandarin Chinese in London education: language aspirations in a working-class secondary school. In: Language Policy 14, 2, 153–181.
- PÉREZ VIDAL, CARMEN: Practice makes best: Contrasting learning contexts, comparing learner progress. In: International Journal of Multilingualism 12, 4, 453–470.
- PIÑERO PIÑERO, GRACIA/MOORE, JOHN: Metaphorical conceptualization of migration control laws: narratives of oppression. In: Journal of Language and Politics 14, 4, 577–598.
- PRADILLA, MIQUEL ÀNGEL: Catalunya Principat (The Principality of Catalonia), In: Divèrsia 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 43–60.
- PRADILLA, MIQUEL ÀNGEL: La catalanofonia. Una comunitat del segle XXI a la recerca de la normalitat lingüística [The Catalan speakers. A community of the 21st century in search of language normalization]. Barcelona: Institut d'Estudis Catalans.
- PUJOL, DÍDAC: Models de traducció literària i audiovisual en català col.loquial: el cas de *Jackie Brown* de Quentin Tarantino [Models of literary and audio-visual translation in colloquial Catalan: The case of Quentin Tarantino's *Jackie Brown*]. In: Caplletra 58, 235–264.
- PUJOLAR, JOAN/PUIGDEVALL, MAITE: Linguistic mutes: how to become a new speaker in Catalonia. In: International Journal of the Sociology of Language 231, 167–187.
- PUSCH, CLAUS D.: Sprachlandschaft in der Grenzregion: Eine Linguistic Landscape Study in Llívia (Cerdanya). In: Revista de Catalunya 28, 149–166.
- QUINTANA, ALFRED: La normalització a les escoles i la televisió: una proposta paradoxal [The normalization in schools and television: a paradoxical proposal]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 151–159.
- RAMALLO, FERNANDO/REI-DOVAL, GABRIEL: The Standardization of Galician. In: Sociolinguística 29, 61–82.

- RELANO PASTOR, ANA MARÍA: The commodification of English in 'Madrid, comunidad bilingüe': insights from the CLIL classroom. In: *Language Policy* 14, 2, 131–152.
- RELANO PASTOR, ANA MARÍA/PATIÑO SANTOS, ADRIANA: Narrative enquiry in transnational migratory contexts: Epistemological and methodological issues. In: *Language Teaching* 48, 1, 151–156.
- REYNA MUNIAIN, FACUNDO: Lingua, cultura e identidade: estratexias de aculturización e reculturalización na colectividade galega de Buenos Aires [Language, culture and identity: acculturation strategies and reculturalization in the Galician community in Buenos Aires]. In: *Grial* 53, 206, 38–45.
- RIDAO MARTÍN, JOAN: La LOMCE o la construcció d'un dret educatiu inexistent: el de triar el castellà com a llengua vehicular [The LOMCE or the construction of a non-existent branch of education law revolving around the choice of Spanish as the vehicular language]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 63, 77–91.
- ROCHER, FRANÇOIS/RIERA GIL, ELVIRA: Els drets de la minoria lingüística anglòfona en un Quebec independent: Un exemple per a Catalunya? [The rights of the English-speaking linguistic minority in an independent Quebec: An example for Catalonia?]. In: Barceló, Mercè/López, Jaume/Riera, Elvira/Rocher, François (Eds.), *Fòrum sobre el dret a decidir (II): Els drets de les minories: La construcció jurídica i política del dret a decidir*. Barcelona: Generalitat de Catalunya (Institut d'Estudis Autònoms), 11–60.
- RODRIGUEZ BARCIA, SUSANA/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: De masones, sodomitas, herejes y comunistas: las minorías en la historia de la lexicografía monolingüe española [Masons, sodomites, heretics and communists: minorities in the history of Spanish monolingual lexicography]. In: *Estudios de Lingüística del Español* 36, 449–483.
- RODRÍGUEZ BARCIA, SUSANA/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: *Graffiti* y conflicto lingüístico: el paisaje urbano como espacio ideológico [Graffiti and linguistic conflict: the urban landscape as an ideological space]. In: *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 13, 1 (25), 131–153.
- RUIZ DE ZAROBÉ, LEYRE/RUIZ DE ZAROBÉ, YOLANDA: New perspectives on multilingualism and L2 acquisition. An introduction. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 12, 4, 393–403.
- RUIZ DE ZAROBÉ, YOLANDA/COYLE, DO: Towards new learning partnerships in bilingual educational contexts – raising learner awareness and creating conditions for reciprocity and pedagogic attention. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 12, 4, 471–493.
- SAMPEDELLA, MARÍA: Las formas de tratamiento en un corpus de entrevistas semidirigidas de español de Galicia [Address forms in a semi directive corpus of Spanish in Galicia]. In: *Estudios de Lingüística Universidad de Alicante (ELUA)* 29, 319–344.
- SÁNCHEZ JIMÉNEZ, DAVID: Variabilidad lingüística en las lenguas de especialidad [Linguistic variability in specialized language]. In: *Revista de Investigación Lingüística* 18, 115–128.
- SÁNCHEZ PRIETO, RAÚL: Wie kommentieren Kunden (Fernseh-)Werbung im Netz? Zu einer deutsch-romanischen Diskursanalyse der Kommentarfunktion auf Video-Sharing-Plattformen. In: Leb- anft, Franz/Schrott, Angela (Eds.): *Diskurse, Texte, Traditionen. Modelle und Fachkulturen in der Diskussion*. Göttingen: V&R unipress/Bonn University Press, 289–304.
- SANCHO PASCUAL, MARIA (2014): Integración sociolingüística de los inmigrantes ecuatorianos en Madrid [Sociolinguistic integration of Ecuadorian immigrants in Madrid]. Alcalá de Henares: Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Alcalá.
- SANS URGELL, JOAN: Andorra. In: *Divèrsia* 7 (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 2–18.
- SANTOS ROVIRA, JOSE MARIA (Ed.): Armonía y contrastes. Estudios sobre variación dialectal, histórica y sociolingüística del español [Harmony and contrasts: Studies on dialectal, historical and sociolinguistic variation of Spanish]. Lugo: Axac.
- SENDRA I ROVIRA, MONTSERRAT: Estudi de l'evolució lingüística (6è de primària–1r d'ESO) del català d'escolars de primera llengua castellana [Study of language development (6th grade of primary

- education – 1st of secondary education) of Catalan spoken by schoolchildren with Spanish as first language]. In: Sinner/Wieland (Eds.), 109–125.
- SERÉS, FRANCESC: La Franja [The Aragonese Strip]. In: *Divèrsia 7* (La llengua catalana, del present al futur), 104–118.
- SINNER, CARSTEN/WIELAND, KATHARINA (EDS.): Norma, ús i actituds lingüístiques: El paper del català en la vida quotidiana [Norm, use and language attitudes: The role of Catalan in everyday life]. Leipzig: Leipziger Universitätsverlag.
- STOKES, CRAIG R.: The use of Catalan verbal periphrases *haver de* and *tenir que* on Twitter. In: *Socio-linguistic Studies* 9, 4, 445–466.
- SUREDA GARCIA, BERNAT: La nova política lingüística a les Illes Balears, en marxa [The new language policy in the Balearic Islands, launched]. In: *Revista de Catalunya* 292, 113–117.
- TAHIRI, LAMIA HADRI/MARTÍNEZ LORCA, MANUELA/ZABALA BAÑOS, M. CARMEN: Estudio del perfil sociolingüístico en estudiantes de Marruecos en tres lenguas: árabe moderno estándar, francés y *dariya* [A study on the sociolinguistic profile of students instructed in three different languages in Morocco: Standard Modern Arabic, French and Darija]. In: *Revista de Investigación Lingüística* 18, 89–114.
- TEJADA CALLER, PALOMA: Women as linguistic codifiers in modern Europe. A comparative sociohistorical British and Spanish framework. In: *Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación* (CLAC) 63, 240–279.
- TÖLKE, VANESSA: L'ús de les llengües minoritàries en les xarxes socials: el valencià en Twitter [The use of minority languages in social networks: Valencian in Twitter]. In: *Zeitschrift für Katalanistik* 28, 95–115.
- VALADEZ, CONCEPCIÓN M./ETXEBERRIA SAGASTUME, FELI/INTXAUSTI INTXAUSTI, NAHIA: Language revitalization and the normalization of Basque: A study of teacher perceptions and expectations in the Basque Country. In: *Current Issues in Language Planning*, 16, 1–2, 60–79.
- VARELA SUÁREZ, ANA: Lengua escrita y atención al cliente [Written communication for customer satisfaction services]. In: *Revista de Investigación Lingüística* 18, 129–162.
- VELOSO, JOÃO: Peut-on apprendre la variété? Autour de quelques dimensions de la fixation et la transmission d'une norme phonétique et du rôle des linguistes. In: *Euskera* 60, 2, 477–498.
- VILA, F. XAVIER: L'avaluació de la implantació de la normativa: la perspectiva sociolingüística i glotopolítica [Evaluating the implantation of prescriptive grammar: the sociolinguistic and glottopolitical approach]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 25, 129–140.
- VILA, F. XAVIER/BRETXA, VANESSA (EDS.). Language policy in higher education: The case of medium-sized languages. Bristol: Multilingual Matters.
- VILAR SÁNCHEZ, KARIN: *Ir y volver, y volver a ir*. La lengua como clave de éxito en la (r)emigración [Go and return, and go again. Language as the key to success in (r)emigration]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 7, 1, 7–27.
- ZABALETA APAOLAZA, ENERITZ: Principios constitucionales sobre las lenguas en Francia [Constitutional principles on languages in France]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 63, 92–112.
- ZUBEROGOITIA, AITOR/BIDEGAIN, ENEKO/EGAÑA, TXEMA/GOSTIN, ANDRES/LARRAÑAGA, AINHOA: Euskarazko he-dabideak: datuek erakusten dutena [Media in Basque: what the data show]. In: *Euskera* 60, 2, 673–698.

FO

- MARNERSDÓTTIR, MALAN: Towards a Monolingual Canon in the Faroe Islands. In: Broomans, Petra et al. (Eds.): *Battles and Borders. Perspectives on Cultural Transfer and Literature in Minor Language Areas*. Studies on Cultural Transfer and Transmission 7. Groningen: CTAT, 133–150.

FR

- ALEN GARABATO, CARMEN/KIS-MARCK, ALEXIA (COORDS): Lengas, 77, '« Communauté linguistique »: un concept, des terrains. Presses universitaires de la Méditerranée'. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- ALEN GARABATO, CARMEN/KIS-MARCK, ALEXIA: Le concept de « communauté linguistique » face à la réalité du terrain. In: Lengas 77. En ligne : <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- ALI HUSSEIN, NIGAR: Les Kurdes en Irak : une communauté linguistique qui protège son identité nationale. In: Lengas 77. En ligne : <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- ALVIR, SPOMENKA: Ville côté jardin ville côté cour. Approches visuelles en sociolinguistique urbaine. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 294 p.
- AMBROSIO, SUSANA/ARAUJO E SA SUSANA, HELENA/SIMÕES, ANA RAQUEL: Répertoire plurilingue et contextes de mobilité: relations et dynamiques. In: Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique 7 (Modalités d'intégration des perspectives plurilingues en sociolinguistique et sociodidactique), 9–37.
- ANOKHINA, OLGA: Les traductions vers l'anglais de Vladimir Nabokov: traduction ou autotraduction? In: Glottopol 25, 198–210.
- ANXIONNAZ, SOPHIE: Le barème graduel: l'évaluation de la dictée au service des apprentissages. In: Glottopol 26, 135–156.
- AR ROUZ, DAVID: De l'autotraduction à la traduction de soi : éléments de réflexion bretonne. In: Glottopol 25, 103–123.
- ARNOLD, ARON: Voix et transidentité: changer de voix pour changer de genre? In: Langage et société 151, 87–105.
- ARNOLD, ARON/CANDEA, MARIA: Comment étudier l'influence des stéréotypes de genre et de race sur la perception de la parole? In: Langage et société 152, 75–96.
- ARNOLD, ARON/GRECO, LUCA: Légitimité du chercheur et pratiques de catégorisation en contexte ethnographique. In: Cahiers de praxématique 59, 131–148.
- AUZANNEAU, MICHELLE: La quête des parlers ordinaires. Dans: Langage et société 154, 51–66.
- AVILES GONZALEZ, KARLA JANIRE: Discours et stigmatisation identitaire Le cas d'une communauté nahua au Mexique. Dans: Mots 109, 21–35.
- BALSLEV, KRISTINE/FILLIETTAZ, LAURENT/CIAVALDINI-CARTEAU, SOLANGE/VINATIER, ISABELLE: La part du langage: pratiques professionnelles en formation. Paris: L'Harmattan, 346 p.
- BEL, DAVID/FEUSSI, VALENTIN: La Chînafrîque en contextes universitaires. Une francophonie non prévue? In: Recherches en didactique des langues et des cultures: les cahiers de l'Acedle 12, 169–189.
- BERIT HANSEN, ANITA: Sensibilité et insensibilité devant la variation phonétique: une étude perceptive sur le français de la région parisienne. In: Langage et société 151, 45–65.
- BIICHLE, LUC: Ces familles bilingues qui nous entourent. In: Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique 7, 39–56.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE/BULOT, THIERRY (EDS.): Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique 7. Paris : L'Harmattan, 148 p.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE/CHARDENET, PATRICK (EDS.): Guide pour la recherche en didactique des langues et des cultures. Approches contextualisées. Paris: Agence Universitaire de la Francophonie/Éditions des Archives Contemporaines, nouvelle édition, 610 p.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE/CLERC CONAN, STEPHANIE (COORD.): Migrations Société 162 (Éducation à la diversité et langues immigrées). Paris: Ciemi, 127 p.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE/CLERC CONAN, STEPHANIE: Passer de l'exclusion à l'inclusion: des expériences réussies d'éducation à et par la diversité linguistique à l'école. In: Migrations Société, 162, 49–70.

- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE: Pensée complexe ou objet complexe? Sur les enjeux épistémologiques de la complexité en linguistique et sociolinguistique. In: *Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique* 7, 57–74.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE: Plurilinguismes et Lit(t)éracies: problématiser les enjeux interculturels, éducatifs et sociétaux. In: Belhadj Hacen Abdelhamid/Delcambre Isabelle (Eds.): *Littéracies et plurilinguismes. Quelles pratiques? Quels liens?* Paris: L'Harmattan, 21–35.
- BLONDEL, CAROLE/CONSEIL, JEANNE: La dictée dans l'enquête IVQ: variation et compétences d'écriture des scripteurs en difficulté avec l'écrit dans les régions Haute-Normandie et Rhône-Alpes. In: *Glottopol* 26, 207–225.
- BLONDEL, MARION/LEDEGEN, GUDRUN/GONAC'H, JEANNE: L'écrit-SMS en contexte de surdit , un paradoxe pragmatique? In: *Connaissances Surdit s* 51, 10–14.
- BOGNI, TEGUIA/OUSMANOU, MOHAMADOU: Pratiques de la dict e en classe de fran ais dans l'enseignement secondaire au Cameroun. Analyse des approches et de la performance d' l ves dans un lyc e   Ngaound r . In: *Glottopol* 26, 58–68.
- BONNERY, STEPHANE/JOIGNEAUX, CHRISTOPHE: Des litt raties familiales in galement rentables scolairement. In: *Le fran ais aujourd'hui* 190, 23–34.
- BOUVIER-LAFFITE, BEATRICE/LOISEAU, YVES: Polyphonies franco-chinoises. Mobilit s, dynamiques identitaires et didactique. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 274 p.
- BOYER, HENRI: "Vous venez d'o  pour avoir cet accent ?" La communaut  linguistique comme march  soumis   l'imaginaire de la communaut . In: *Lengas* 77. En ligne : <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- BRIQUET-DUHAZE, SOPHIE: La dict e de lettres: qu'en est-il au CM1? In: *Glottopol* 26, 178–189.
- CABRERA, DELFINA: Ecrire en « demi-langue ». Multilinguisme et autotraduction dans les premiers sc narios de Manuel Puig. In: *Glottopol* 25, 235–252.
- CALAPODIS, MICHEL/HATZIDAKI, ELISA: Du bilinguisme litt raire   la diglossie socio-historique: le cas de l' uvre de Vassilis Alexakis. In: *Glottopol* 25, 178–186.
- CALINON, ANNE-SOPHIE/PLOOG, KATJA/THAMIN, NATHALIE: Cartographie de l'espace dans l' laboration discursive de projets de mobilit  de jeunes alg riens. In: *Cahiers internationaux de sociolinguistique* 8, 77–106.
- CANDEA, MARIA/TRIMAILLE, CYRIL: Introduction. Phon tique, sociolinguistique, sociophon tique: histoires parall les et croisements. In: *Langage et soci t * 151, 7–25.
- CANDEA, MARIA/TRIMAILLE, CYRIL (EDS.): *Langage et soci t * 151 (Sociophon tique du fran ais. Gen se, questions et m thodes), Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 184 p.
- CARCASSONNE, MARIE/DE ARRUDA CARNEIRO DA CUNHA, DORIS/DONAHUE, CHRISTIANE/FRAN OIS, FREDERIC/ RABATEL, ALAIN: Points de vue sur le point de vue. Un essai de r flexion collective. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 359 p.
- CAROL, RITA/BEHRA, SEVERINE/MACAIRE, DOMINIQUE: L'accueil de tr s jeunes enfants allophones   l' cole maternelle (3–6 ans). Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. *Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique*, 47–67.
- COGIS, DANIELE/FISHER, CAROLE/NADEAU, MARIE: Quand la dict e devient un dispositif d'apprentissage. In: *Glottopol* 26, 69–91.
- COLONNA, ROMAIN (ED.): Des paroles, des langues et des pouvoirs. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 252 p.
- COMBAZ, CATHERINE/ELALOUF, MARIE-LAURE: Une phrase dict e, trois enseignants, trois formes d' tayage. In: *Glottopol* 26, 92–110.
- DAHOU, CHAHRAZED: La 'Umma est-elle une communaut  linguistique? In: *Lengas* 77. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- DAVID, JACQUES: Literacy-Litt racie-litt ratie:  volution et destin e d'un concept. In: *Le fran ais aujourd'hui* 190 ('Litt racies scolaires'), 9–22.
- DEBOV, VAL RY: *Glossaire du verlan dans le rap fran ais*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 450 p.

- DELABARRE, EVELYNE/DEVILLERS, MARIE-LAURE: Mise(s) en œuvre d'une activité orthographique: la dictée. In: *Glottopol* 26, 48–57.
- DELARUE-BRETON, CATHERINE/BAUTIER, ÉLISABETH: Nouvelle littérature scolaire et inégalités des élèves: une production de significations différenciée. In: *Le français aujourd'hui* 190, 51–60.
- DJORDJEVIC LEONARD, KSENIJA: Communauté linguistique et identité régionale: le cas des Bosniaques du Sandjak. In: *Lengas* 77. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- DOLHARE ÇALDUMBIDE, KATIXA: L'autotraduction comme résistance aux idéologies aliénantes et voie vers la paix: l'exemple de l'œuvre d'Itxaro Borda au Pays basque nord (Iparralde). In: *Glottopol* 25, 88–102.
- ESSOH NDOBO, EUGENIE GRACE/EBICA ODEY, VERONICA: Difficultés et erreurs dans le passage de la phonie à la graphie en dictée de langue française: cas des apprenants du FLE de l'université de Calabar (Nigéria). In: *Glottopol* 26, 157–166.
- FDIL, ABDELLATIF: Entre deux, entre trois... La représentation de l'identité linguistique dans le cinéma contemporain au Maroc. In: *Lengas* 78. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/943>.
- FERREIRA DA SILVA, BRIGIDA T.: Immigration de jeunes femmes brésiliennes en Guyane française. Entre catégorisations ethno-nationales et stratégies d'intégration dans les « espaces d'intégrabilité » de la société d'accueil. In: *Cahiers internationaux de sociolinguistique* 8, 155–180.
- FEUSSI, VALENTIN/PEIGNE, CELINE: Croisements, partages, ratages? Diversité, réflexivité et enseignement du français à l'université: regards d'Afriques. In: Huver Emmanuelle/Bel David (Coords): *Prendre la diversité au sérieux en didactique/didactologie des langues. Altériser, instabiliser: quels enjeux pour la recherche et l'intervention?* Paris: L'Harmattan, 81–103.
- FORET, JOAN-CLAUDI: L'auteur occitan et son double. In: *Glottopol* 25, 136–150.
- FORLOT, GILLES: Du « fait linguistique » au « fait plurilingue » à l'école française. In: *Education et sociétés plurilingues* 38, 73–86.
- FRACCHIOLLA, BEATRICE/ROMAIN, CHRISTINA: L'attaque courtoise: un modèle d'interaction pragmatique au service de la prise de pouvoir en politique. In: *Semen* 40. En ligne: <https://semen.revues.org/10452>
- GADET, FRANÇOISE/GUERIN, EMMANUELLE (EDS.): *Langage et société* 154 ('Parlers ordinaires, parlers jeunes. Terrains, données, théorisations'). Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 174 p.
- GADET, FRANÇOISE/WACHS, SANDRINE: Comparer des données de corpus: évidence, illusion ou construction? In: *Langage et société* 154, 33–49.
- GASQUET-CYRUS, MEDERIC: "Je vais et je viens entre terrains". Réflexions sur le terrain dans la théorisation sociolinguistique. In: *Langage et société* 154, 17–32.
- GATSI, GIOTA/DELHAYE, OLIVIER: Représentations de l'identité pluriculturelle et épanouissement scolaire. Au "pays magique des plurilingues". In: *Migrations Société* 162, 121–138.
- GOHARD-RADENKOVIC, ALINE/VEILLETTE, JOSIANNE: Nouveaux espaces dans de nouvelles logiques migratoires? Entre mobilités et immobilités des acteurs. In: *Cahiers internationaux de sociolinguistique* 8, 19–46.
- GONAC'H, JEANNE: Des variations orthographiques dans les dictées de CM1. In: *Glottopol* 26, 167–177.
- GRECO, LUCA (ED.): *Langage et société* 152 ('Genre, langage et sexualité. Données empiriques'). Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 160 p.
- GRECO, LUCA: Analyse de conversation, anthropologie linguistique et analyse critique du discours: historiciser les débats, intégrer les approches. In: *Langage et société* 153, 135–153.
- GRECO, LUCA: Présentation: la fabrique des genres et des sexualités. In: *Langage et société* 152, 7–16.
- GRUTMAN, RAINIER: L'autotraduction: de la galerie de portraits à la galaxie des langues. In: *Glottopol* 25, 14–30.

- GUERIN, EMMANUELLE/MORENO, ANAÏS: Présence/absence de particules d'amorce et de particules d'extension dans le discours rapporté : peut-on parler de variation? In: *Langage et société* 154, 67–82.
- GUINAMARD, ISABELLE/JOIN-CHARDON, ÉMILIE/RISPAIL, MARIELLE/TRAVERSO, VERONIQUE/DUC THAI, TRINH (EDS.): *Langues parlées, interactions sociales. Une variété d'usages pour l'apprentissage du français*. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 208 p.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE: L'ethnographie comme méthode d'enquête sociolinguistique: « faire preuve » à partir d'un cas singulier ? In: *Langage et société* 154, 83–97.
- HEDID, SOUHEILA: Les parlers urbains vus par les nomades. Des discours autour des villes et des langues. In: *Lengas* 78. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/943>
- HOUBEINE, ANNE-MARIE: De l'imaginaire linguistique à l'imaginaire culturel. In: *La linguistique* 51, 3–40.
- HUPEL, ERWAN: Le cœur et l'esprit : déchirements et stratégies d'autotraduction chez quelques auteurs bretons. In: *Glottopol* 25, 124–135.
- HUVER, EMMANUELLE/BEL, DAVID: Prendre la diversité au sérieux en didactique/didactologie des langues. Altériser, instabiliser: quels enjeux pour la recherche et l'intervention? Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 296 p.
- JABLONKA, FRANK: Le projet inachevé de la Francophonie et l'insertion socioprofessionnelle au Maroc. In: *Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique* 7, 75–82.
- JEANTHEAU, JEAN-PIERRE: La dictée dans les enquêtes sur la « littéracie » des adultes: pratiques, résultats, exemples d'analyses, perspectives. In: *Glottopol* 26, 190–206.
- JOSHI, MADHURA: La communauté linguistique et l'identité religieuse: quelques constats d'une enquête de terrain en Inde. In: *Lengas* 77. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- KIS-MARCK, ALEXIA: « De l'Est russophone et russophile à l'Ouest nationaliste et ukrainophone »: la construction des communautés linguistiques ukrainiennes dans la presse française. In: *Lengas* 77. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- LABRIDY, LORENE: Flux et langues en milieu urbain créole. Etude de sociolinguistique urbaine à Fort-de-France. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 214 p.
- LAGARDE, CHRISTIAN: De l'individu au global: les enjeux psycho-sociolinguistiques de l'autotraduction littéraire. In: *Glottopol* 25, 31–46.
- LAGARDE, CHRISTIAN: Des langues minorées aux « langues mineures »: autotraduction littéraire et sociolinguistique, une confrontation productive. In: *Glottopol* 25, 2–13.
- LAGARDE, CHRISTIAN (ED.): *Glottopol* 25 ('L'autotraduction: une perspective sociolinguistique'), 252 p. En ligne : http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_25.html
- LANIER, VALERIE: Culture jeunes. Ethnocentrisme dans les manuels scolaires de français: éléments pour une analyse. In: *Le français aujourd'hui* 190, 127–134.
- LAROUSSI, FOUED: La transmission des langues et cultures à Mayotte. Enjeux identitaires pour la famille et l'école. In: *La revue internationale de l'éducation familiale* 38, 27–48.
- LECLERCQ, CATHERINE/LIZE, WENCESLAS/STEVENS, HELENE (EDS.): *Bourdieu et les sciences sociales. Réception et usages*. Paris: La Dispute, 345 p.
- LEHKA-LEMARCHAND, IRYNA: Questionner la signification sociale d'un indice prosodique de l'accent dit de banlieue en France. In: *Langage et société* 151, 67–86.
- LENFANT, MICKAËL: La dictée dans un bilan orthophonique: analyse psycho-sociolinguistique des données de l'étalonnage du texte à trous d'Exalang 8–11 ans. In: *Glottopol* 26, 226–254.
- LOUVEL, ROMAIN/TROËL-SAUTON, NOLWENN (EDS.) en coll. avec ZOFIA DWORAKOWSKA ET ANGEL BELZUNEGUI: *Stratégies d'enquête et de création artistique*. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 224 p.
- MARIGNIER, NOEMIE: L'agentivité en question : étude des pratiques discursives des femmes enceintes sur les forums de discussion. In: *Langage et société* 152, 41–56.

- MICK, CAROLA: Se raconter en situation de marginalisation: genre et langage dans des récits de migration d'employées de maison péruviennes. In: *Langage et société* 152, 57–73.
- MIGUEL ADDISU, VERONIQUE: Conscience métalinguistique et norme orthographique: qu'apprend-on en corrigeant sa dictée? In: *Glottopol* 26, 111–126.
- MOÏSE, CLAUDINE/OPREA, ALINA (Eds.): *Semen 40* ('Politesse et violence verbale détournée'). En ligne: URL: <https://semen.revues.org/10452>
- MOÏSE, CLAUDINE/OPREA, ALINA: Politesse et violence verbale détournée. Présentation. In: *Semen* 40, 2–12.
- MOÏSE, CLAUDINE: Lol non tkt on ta pas oublié. Rapports à la norme et valeurs de la « faute » dans l'écriture SMS (projet et corpus Sud4science). Réflexions sociolinguistiques. In: *Pratiques*, 167–168. En ligne: URL : <http://pratiques.revues.org/2721>
- MOÏSE, CLAUDINE/MEUNIER, EMMANUEL/ROMAIN, CHRISTINA: La violence verbale dans l'espace de travail. Analyses et solutions. Paris: Bréal, 194 p.
- MONDADA, LORENZA/OLOFF, FLORENCE: Hetero oder homo? » La performance d'un coming out hétérosexuel à la radio. In: *Langage et société* 152, 17–40.
- MONTE, MICHELE/RABATEL, ALAIN/DAS GRAÇAS SOARES RODRIGUES, MARIA: La dynamique des émotions dans l'affaire Nafissatou Diallo versus Dominique Strauss-Kahn. In: Rabatel Alain et al. (Eds.), 7–35.
- MONTINI, CHIARA: S'autotraduire en traduisant les mots: la vie entre deux langues de Dolores Prato. In: *Glottopol* 25, 223–234.
- MORTAMET, CLARA/BRISAUD, CATHERINE (Eds.): *Glottopol* 26 ('La dictée, une pratique sociale emblématique'), 254 p. En ligne : http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_26.html
- MORTAMET, CLARA/BRISAUD, CATHERINE: Présentation. In: *Glottopol* 26, 2–10.
- MORVAN, MALO: La skrivadeg, une communion en paradoxes. In: *Glottopol* 26, 11–47.
- NARDY, AURELIE/CHEVROT, JEAN-PIERRE/BARBU, STEPHANIE: Variation sociophonétique et acquisition du langage: repères, débats, perspectives. In: *Langage et société* 151, 27–44.
- NATACHA, NIEMANTS/BARALDI, CLAUDIO/GAVIOLI, LAURA: L'entretien clinique en présence d'un interprète: la traduction comme activité de coordination. In: *Langage et société* 153, 31–44.
- PACINI, PEGGY: L'autotraduction chez Grégoire Chabot: médiation, transmission, survie d'une communauté et d'une littérature de l'exigüité. In: *Glottopol* 25, 163–177.
- PEUZIN, MARJOLAINE: L'approche actionnelle du CECR et le Français Langue de Scolarisation dans la perspective de l'évaluation. In: *Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique* 7, 83–97.
- PLANCHENAULT, GAËLLE: De la qualité du français à la bataille contre l'anglais: une étude comparative des discours sur la défense du français dans la presse écrite québécoise et française. In: *Semen* 40. En ligne: <https://semen.revues.org/10452>
- PRESCOD, PAULA/ROBERT, JEAN-MICHEL: La langue seconde de l'école à l'université. État des lieux. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique', 262 p.
- PUNGIER, MARIE-FRANÇOISE: Entre Japon et France ou les traces d'espaces et de déplacements dans un blog d'étudiants japonais en situation de mobilité académique courte. In: *Cahiers internationaux de sociolinguistique* 8, 47–75.
- RABATEL, ALAIN/MONTE, MICHELE/DAS GRAÇAS SOARES RODRIGUES, MARIA: Comment les médias parlent des émotions. L'affaire Nafissatou Diallo contre Dominique Strauss-Kahn. France. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 332 p.
- RAUTAOJA, TURO/GAMBIER, YVES: L'autotraduction: une pratique ancienne, un concept ambigu. Le cas du Suédo-Finlandais Karl Ekman. In: *Glottopol* 25, 151–162.
- RECUENCO PEÑALVER, MARIA: Vassilis Alexakis ou le paradoxe systématique de l'autotraduction. In: *Glottopol* 25, 187–197.
- REY, CHRISTOPHE: Le régionalisme linguistique peut-il être un simple synonyme? In: *Études de Linguistique Appliquée (ÉLA)* 178, 213–225.

- ROCHE, FRANÇOISE: La communauté linguistique kanak en Nouvelle-Calédonie entre passé et avenir. In: *Lengas* 77. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/796>
- RUITER, JAN JAAP (DE)/ZIAMARI, KARIMA avec la collaboration de MESKINE DRISS: Le marché sociolinguistique contemporain du Maroc. Paris: L'Harmattan, Coll. 'Espaces discursifs', 278 p.
- SIMON DIANA-LEE/MAIRE SANDOZ MARIE-ODILE: Une Indienne au collège (2). Une intervention didactique concertée ouvrant au plurilinguisme. In: Bergès-Bouines Marika/Forget Jean-Marie (Eds.): *Vivre le multilinguisme, Difficulté ou richesse pour l'enfant?* Paris: Eres, 277–292.
- TALAMONI, JEAN-GUY: Pensée complexe contre ethnotype: le cas de la Corse. In: *Lengas* 78. En ligne: <https://lengas.revues.org/943>
- TICCA, ANNA CLAUDIA/TRAVERSO, VERONIQUE (Eds.): *Langage et société* 153 ('Traduire et interpréter en situations sociales. Santé, éducation, justice'). Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 186 p.
- TICCA, ANNA CLAUDIA/TRAVERSO, VERONIQUE: Interprétation, traduction orale et formes de médiation dans les situations sociales Introduction. In: *Langage et société* 153, 7–30.
- TICCA, ANNA CLAUDIA/TRAVERSO, VERONIQUE: Territoires corporels, ressenti et paroles d'action: des moments délicats de la consultation médicale avec interprète. In: *Langage et société* 153, 45–74.
- TRONCY, CHRISTEL: Formuler des propositions didactiques dans le cadre d'une analyse sociopolitique: est-ce bien pertinent? In: *Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique* 7, 99–110.
- TROSSEILLE, BRUNO par BRISSAUD, CATHERINE: Entretien: La place de la dictée dans les évaluations conduites par la DEPP. In: *Glottopol* 26, 127–134.
- ZAIED, IMENE: Former des mères maghrébines à l'accompagnement de la scolarité de leurs enfants. In: *Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique* 7, 111–129.

GB

- ANTAKI, CHARLES/RICHARDSON, EMMA/STOKOE, ELIZABETH/WILLOTT, SARA: Police interviews with vulnerable people alleging sexual assault: Probing inconsistency and questioning conduct. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 19, 3, 328–350.
- ARMSTRONG, NIGEL/MACKENZIE, IAN: On prescriptivism and ideology. In: *Representaciones. Revista de Estudios sobre Representación en Arte, Ciencia y Filosofía* 11, 2, 27–58.
- BOUGHTON, ZOË: Social class, cluster simplification and following context: Sociolinguistic variation in word-final post-obstruent liquid deletion in French. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 25, 1, 1–21.
- CRU, JOSEP: Language revitalisation from the ground up: Promoting Yucatec Maya on Facebook. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 36, 3, 284–296.
- DAVIES, WINIFRED V./ZIEGLER, EVELYN (Eds.): *Language planning and microlinguistics: From policy to interaction and vice versa*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, xiv + 243 p.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: From obscure echo to language of the heart: Multilinguals' language choices for (emotional) inner speech. In: *Journal of Pragmatics* 87, 1–17.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: British 'bollocks' versus American 'jerk': Do native British English speakers swear more – or differently – compared to American English speakers? In: *Applied Linguistics Review* 6, 3, 309.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: Bilingualism and multilingualism. In: Tracy K./Ilie C./Sandel T. (Eds.): *The international encyclopedia of language and social interaction*. Wiley Blackwell, 79–89.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC/MCCLOSKEY, JAMES: Attitudes towards foreign accents among adult multilingual language users. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 36, 3, 221–238.
- EVANS, DAVID (Ed.): *Language and identity: Discourse in the world*. London: Bloomsbury, x + 233 p.
- GAFARANGA, JOSEPH: Translinguistic apposition in a multilingual media blog in Rwanda: Towards an interpretive perspective in language policy research. In: *Language in Society* 44, 1, 87–112.

- HALL, DAMIEN/HORNSBY, DAVID: Top-down or bottom-up? Understanding diffusion of supralocal norms in France. In: Davies/Ziegler (Eds.), 105–127.
- HAMMER, KATE/DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: Acculturation as the key to the ultimate attainment? The case of Polish-English bilinguals in the UK. In: Lundell F. F./Bartning I. (Eds.): Cultural migrants and optimal language acquisition. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 178–202.
- HAWKEY, JAMES: Eines d'implantació del català a catalunya i a la catalunya del nord: Una anàlisi teòrica de dos sistemes educatius diferents. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 25, 199–212.
- HAWKEY, JAMES/KASSTAN, JONATHAN: Regional languages in France: Policies of homogenization or a move toward heterogeneity? A case study on Francoprovençal. In: The French Review 89, 2, 110–125.
- HOLMES, PRUE: 'The cultural stuff around how to talk to people': Immigrants' intercultural communication during a pre-employment work-placement. In: Language and Intercultural Communication 15, 1, 109–124.
- HUSSAIN, SERENA: Missing from the 'minority mainstream': Pahari-speaking diaspora in Britain. In: Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development 36, 5, 483–497.
- JONES, MARI C. (ED.): Policy and planning for endangered languages. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 280 p.
- JOUBERT, AURELIE: Deux langues à valeurs contrastées: Représentations et perceptions de l'occitan et du catalan. In: Zeitschrift für Katalanistik/Revista d'Estudis Catalans 28, 37–53.
- JOUBERT, AURELIE: Language planning in a transnational context: Occitan in a constant state of revitalisation. In: Jones (Ed.), 171–188.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Creating languages in Central Europe during the last millennium. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, xiv + 153 p.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: 'Na' i rech paspalitaia [na and poland-lithuania; translated from the english by sergei petrykevich]. In: Belaruski Histarychny Ahliad 22, 1–2, 307–316.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Chto my izuchaem, izuchaia mir? [What we study when we study the world?] [translated from the English by A. Mitrofanova]. In: Vek globalizatsii 8, 1, 52–65.
- KIRKHAM, SAM: Intersectionality and the social meanings of variation: Class, ethnicity, and social practice. In: Language in Society 44, 5, 629–652.
- LEE, SZE SEAU/KOO, YEW LIE: Examining linguistic proficiency in the multilingual glocal workplace: A Malaysian case study. In: Language and Intercultural Communication 15, 1, 46–61.
- LINN, ANDREW/BERMEL, NEIL/FERGUSON, GIBSON (EDS.): Attitudes towards English in Europe. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 347 p.
- MATRAS, YARON: Transnational policy and 'authenticity' discourses on Romani language and identity. In: Language in Society 44, 3, 295–316.
- MCA DORY, SARA E./JANMAAT, JAN GERMEN: Trends in Irish-medium education in the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland since 1920: Shifting agents and explanations. In: Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development 36, 5, 528–543.
- MEYERHOFF, MIRIAM/SCHLEEF, ERIK/MACKENZIE, LAUREL: Doing sociolinguistics: A practical guide to data collection and analysis. London: Routledge, 212 p.
- MOONEY, ANNABELLE/EVANS, BETSY: Language, society and power: An introduction, 4th edition. London: Routledge, 262 p.
- MOORE, EMMA/CARTER, PAUL: Dialect contact and distinctiveness: The social meaning of language variation in an island community. In: Journal of Sociolinguistics 19, 1, 3–36.
- NANCE, CLAIRE: 'New' Scottish Gaelic speakers in Glasgow: A phonetic study of language revitalisation. In: Language in Society 44, 4, 553–579.

- O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE/PUJOLAR, JOAN/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: New speakers of minority languages: The challenging opportunity – foreword. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 231, 1–20.
- O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: Neofalantes as an active minority: Understanding language practices and motivations for change amongst new speakers of Galician. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 231, 147–165.
- O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE/WALSH, JOHN: New speakers of Irish: Shifting boundaries across time and space. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 231, 63–83.
- OFFORD, DEREK/RYZANOVA-CLARKE, LARISSA/RJÉOUTSKI, VLADISLAV/ARGENT, GESINE (Eds.): *French and Russian in imperial Russia*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 288 p.
- PATERSON, LINDSAY/O'HANLON, FIONA: Public views of minority languages as communication or symbol: The case of Gaelic in Scotland. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 36, 6, 555–570.
- PIAZZA, ROBERTA/FASULO, ALESSANDRA (Eds.): *Marked identities: Narrating lives between social labels and individual biographies*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, viii + 200 p.
- PLACENCIA MARÍA, ELENA/FUENTES RODRÍGUEZ, CATALINA/PALMA-FAHEY, MARÍA: Nominal address and rapport management in informal interactions among university students in Quito (Ecuador), Santiago (Chile) and Seville (Spain). In: *Multilingua* 34, 4, 547–575.
- POOLEY, TIM: Shift beyond shift: On the erosion of the collective memory of Picard among adolescents in Lille. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 25, 1, 85–114.
- QADDOURAH, ISRA'A MAH'D, M./DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: Language choice in expressing anger among Arab-English Londoners. In: *Russian Journal of Linguistics* 23, 4, 82–100.
- SANTELO, MARCO: Advertising to Italian English bilinguals in Australia: Attitudes and response to language selection. In: *Applied Linguistics* 36, 1, 95–120.
- SANTELO, MARCO: Bilingual idiosyncratic dimensions of language attitudes. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 18, 1, 1–25.
- SANTELO, MARCO: Italian-English bilingualism in Australia: The interplay of language and cultural identification. In: Khachaturyan E. (Ed.): *Language – nation – identity: The “questione della lingua” in an Italian and non-Italian context*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 120–143.
- SARACENI, MARIO: *World Englishes: A critical analysis*. London: Bloomsbury, xii + 209 p.
- SHERRY, SAMANTHA: *Discourses of regulation and resistance: Censoring translation in the Stalin and Khrushchev era Soviet Union*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, vii + 198 p.
- SIME, DANIELA/PIETKA-NYKAZA, EMILIA: Transnational intergenerationalities: Cultural learning in Polish migrant families and its implications for pedagogy. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 15, 2, 208–223.
- SIMPSON, JAMES/WHITESIDE, JANE (Eds.): *Adult language education and migration: Challenging agendas in policy and practice*. London: Routledge, 272 p.
- SMITH, ANDREW W. M./HAWKEY, JAMES W.: 'From the soil we have come, to the soil we shall go and from the soil we want to live': Language, politics and identity in the Grande Révolte of 1907. In: *Modern & Contemporary France* 23, 3, 307–326.
- STAVANS, ANAT/HOFFMANN, CHARLOTTE: *Multilingualism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, xii + 308 p.
- UPTON, CLIVE/WIDDOWSON, JOHN/SANDERSON, STEWERT: *Word maps: A dialect atlas of English*. London: Routledge, 236 p.
- WALSH, OLIVIA: Attitudes to English in France. In: Linn A./Bermel N./Ferguson G. (Eds.): *Attitudes towards English in Europe*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 27–54.
- WILLIAMS, COLIN H.: Cultural rights and democratization: Legislative devolution and the enactment of the official status of Welsh in Wales. In: Urrutia I./Massia J.-P./Irujo X. (Eds.): *Droits culturels et*

démocratisation/cultural rights and democratisation. Clermont-Ferrand: Institut Universitaire Varenne, 183–203.

WOLF, ALAIN J. E.: 'George Eliot's French': Transcending the monocultural self in Daniel Deronda. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 15, 4, 494–512.

YILMAZ, GÜLSEN/SCHMID, MONIKA S.: Second language development in a migrant context: Turkish community in the Netherlands. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 236, 101–132.

GR

ALVANOUDI, AGGELIKI: Conversational code switching in a Greek community of Australia (In Grk). In: Pavlidou, Th. S. (Ed.): *Greek language and spoken communication: Studies in spoken discourse 1*. Thessaloniki: Institute of Modern Greek Studies. Aristotle University Thessaloniki, 61–77.

ALVANOUDI, AGGELIKI: The routine achievement of gender in Greek conversation. In: *Gender and Language* 9, 1, 11–31.

ANDROULAKIS, GIORGOS: Conversational construction of collective answers from young male and female Greek speakers in focus groups (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 281–293.

ANDROULAKIS, GIORGOS: Ostensibly objectivity: Problems with the use of language learning tests as male and female immigrants' naturalization criterion and the need for sociolinguistic research (In Grk). In: Androulakis, G. (Ed.): *Language education: 35 studies in honor of Professor Napoleon Mitsis*. Laboratory of study, teaching and dissemination of the Greek Language, University of Thessaly. Athens: Gutenberg, 165–177.

ANDROULAKIS, GIORGOS (ED.): Conference proceedings of the 4th Linguistic Conference "Tzartzania. The geographic and social variations of Modern Greek language and their presence in education", Tirnavos, 7–9 December 2012. Volos: Research, Teaching and Greek Language Spreading Lab.

ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/DOUKA, ANTHIPPI: Convergences and deviations in the textlinguistic behaviour of indigenous and foreign male and female students (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 195–211.

ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/FTERNIATI, ANNA/TSAMIS, VASIA: Language variation in mass culture texts: Language teaching proposals (In Grk). In: Tzakosta (Ed.), 67–94.

BUTULUSSI, ELENI: The repetition of metaphors as organizational and constitutional element of migration ideological discourse (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 183–199.

CANAKIS, COSTAS: Narratives for same-sex parenthood: The conversational negotiation of gender and sexual identity in terms of reproduction (In Grk). In: Pavlidou, Th. S. (Ed.): *Greek language and spoken communication: Studies in spoken discourse 1*. Thessaloniki: Institute of Modern Greek Studies. Aristotle University Thessaloniki, 233–248.

CANAKIS, COSTAS: The desire for identity and the identity of desire: Gender, language, and sexuality in the Greek context. In: *Gender and Language* 9, 1, 59–81.

CHARALAMBAKIS, CHRISTOPHOROS: The power of language and the language of power (In Grk). In: *Glossologia* 23, 3–12.

CHARALAMPIDOU, ANNA: Language and age identities among older Greek Cypriot women. In: Tsianikas, M./Couvalis, G./Palaktoglou, M. (Eds.): *Reading, interpreting, experiencing: an inter-cultural journey into Greek letters*. Modern Greek Studies Association of Australia and New Zealand, 112–124.

CHARALAMPIDOU, ANNA: The construction of culinary expert through recipe tellings among older Greek Cypriot women (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 217–232.

CHRISTOU, THEOPHANO: The relation between social factors and phonetic realization of phonemes (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 74–81.

- FTERNIATI, ANNA/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/TSAKONA, VILLY/TSAMI, VASIA: Scrutinizing humorous mass culture texts in class: A critical language teaching proposal. In: *Israeli Journal of Humor Research* 4, 1, 28–52.
- GANTIA, ELENI/EXARCHOPOULOU, ELENI: Depictions of social dialects on television series working woman: Teaching development proposal of social dialects under language teaching (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 168–182.
- GEORGAKOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA: Sharing as rescripting: Place manipulations on YouTube between narrative and social media affordances. In: *Discourse, Context and Media* 9, 64–72.
- GEORGALOU, MARIZA: Beyond the timeline: Constructing time and age identities on Facebook. In: *Discourse, Context and Media* 9, 24–33.
- GEORGALOU, MARIZA: 'I make the rules on my Wall': Privacy and identity management practices on Facebook. In: *Discourse and Communication* 9, 6, 40–64.
- GEORGALOU, MARIZA: "Is that your professional opinion?": Constructing and advancing knowledge on Facebook. In: Fragkopoulou, K./Kalamida, F./Kardamas, T./Kordouli, K./Marinis, M./Panagiotou, Ch./Vassalou, N. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 3rd Patras International Conference of Graduate students in Linguistics (PICGL3)*, Patras, 23–25 May 2014. Patras: University of Patras.
- GEORGALOU, MARIZA: Placemaking and place identity in social media: Snapshots from Facebook. In: Theona, I./Charitos, D. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 3rd International Biennial Conference "Hybrid City. Data to the People"*, Athens, 17–19 September 2015. Athens: Univeristy Reseach Institute of Applied Communication.
- GEORGALOU, MARIZA: Small stories of the Greek crisis on Facebook. In: *Social Media + Society*, 1–15.
- GIALAMPOUKI, LENA: Evaluating the news in television journalism: Evaluation and the institutional identity of the male and female journalist (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 264–280.
- GIALAMPOUKI, LENA: The composition of institutional identity of male and female journalist: The case of television news (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 180–192.
- KAMILAKI, MARIA: The oral-written discourse continuum in Greek rock of 1990 decade and the construction of sociolinguistic identities (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 294–310.
- KAMILAKI, MARIA: "What are we doing in the night of others?" Language choices and identity connotations in Greek rock of 1990 decade (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 180–192.
- KARACHALIOU, RANIA/ARGIRIS ARCHAKIS: Identity construction patterns via swearing: Evidence from Greek teenage storytelling. In: *Pragmatics and Society* 6, 3, 421–443.
- KARACHALIOU, RANIA/ARGIRIS ARCHAKIS: Rewording in conversational narratives: The case of *re paidi mou* (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 176–182.
- KAVVADIA, ANNA: Technolect, Greeklish and spelling: Research on male and female students in secondary education (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 632–642.
- KITIS, EFSTRATIOS-DIMITRIS/KOUTOUPKI-KITI, ELIZA: Street slogans: A distinct genre (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 286–297.
- KITSIOU, ROULA/ANDROULAKIS, GEORGE: Youth's shortened speech as a sociolinguistic variety: Investigating its identification, use and functionality by using the tool DILOSI (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 154–167.
- KOSTOULI, TRIANTAFILLIA: From language-textual homogeneity to the research of local communities' hybridity: Ways of configuration and teaching the dominant variation (In Grk). In: Tzakosta (Ed.), 141–166.
- KOURDIS, EVANGELOS: The translation as a diffusion means of linguistic ideology in mass culture texts: The case of Thessalic idiom on the internet (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 113–122.
- KOUTSOGIANNIS, DIMITRIS: Translocalization in digital writing, orders of literacy, and schooled literacy. In: Bulfin, S./Johnson, N./Bigum, C. (Eds.): *Critical perspectives on technology and education*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 183–202.

- LAMPROPOULOU, SOFIA/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: Constructing hegemonic masculinities: evidence from Greek narrative performances. In: *Gender and Language* 9, 1, 83–103.
- MAKRI-TSILIPAKOY, MARIANTHI: Dimensions of sociolinguistic variation: Community and individual (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 14–40.
- MAKRI-TSILIPAKOY, MARIANTHI: “Crucial” greetings (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 23–42.
- MANOU, PANAGIOTA: Digital literacy practices and identities on Facebook: A case study (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 643–657.
- MITIS, NAPOLEON: Linguistic variation and grammar teaching: The attempt to specify the terms and limits for the composition of a communicative modern grammar (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 82–92.
- NTAGAS, NIKOLAOS: Dialectic shrinkage and sociolinguistic parameters: The case of the idiom at Ventzia in Grevena (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 60–73.
- NTINAS, KONSTANTINOS: Reclaiming dialectic variation under the pedagogics of critical literacy: The experience of a teaching attempt (In Grk). In: Tzakosta (Ed.), 167–186.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA-SOULA: Analysing school discourse in teamwork practices: The teacher’s role during team support (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 669–680.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA-SOULA: Gendering selves, gendering others – in (Greek) interaction. In: *Gender and Language* 9, 1, 105–131.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA-SOULA: Locus and collective identities in everyday interaction. (In Grk). In: Pavlidou (Ed.), 249–263.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA-SOULA (Ed.): Greek language and spoken communication: Studies in spoken discourse 1. Thessaloniki: Institute of Modern Greek Studies. Aristotle University Thessaloniki.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA-SOULA/KAPELLIDI, CHARIKLEIA/KARAFOTI, ELENI: Grammatical gender, sex and female nouns: facets of linguist sexism (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 463–477.
- SERAKIOTI, DIMITRA: Discourse analysis on journalist texts that promote feministic beliefs in a critical discourse analysis perspective: A comparative study of 1923–1936 period and 1980 decade (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 697–715.
- SIFIANOU, MARIA: Conceptualizing politeness in Greek: Evidence from Twitter corpora. In: *Journal of Pragmatics* 86, 25–30.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA/DIMOPOULOU, ANASTASIA: Sociolinguistic representations of gender construction in television discourse: The case of the working woman series (In Grk). In: *Glossologia* 23, 23–44.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA/SALTIDOU, THEODORA: Right you are (if you think so)’: The sociolinguistic construction of youth identity in a Greek family sitcom. In: *Journal of Greek Media and Culture* 1, 1, 93–112.
- THEODOROPOULOU, IRENE: Intercultural communicative styles in Qatar: Greek and Qataris. In: Raddawi, R. (Ed.): *Intercultural communication with Arabs: Studies in education, professional, and societal contexts*. New York: Springer, 11–26.
- THEODOROPOULOU, IRENE: Politeness on Facebook: The case of Greek birthday wishes. *Pragmatics* 25, 23–45.
- THEODOROPOULOU, IRENE: Translating the style of Aganaktismenoi (Indignants) on Facebook. In: *Multi-lingua* 35, 5, 561–582.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: “The doctor said I suffer from vitamin € deficiency”: Investigating the multiple social functions of Greek crisis jokes. In: *Pragmatics* 25, 2, 287–313.
- TSIPLAKOU, STAVROULA: Teaching dialect in a critical literacy pedagogic program: The teaching reform in Cyprus (In Grk). In: Tzakosta (Ed.), 168–210.
- TSITSANOUDI-MALLIDI, NIKOLETTA/THEODOROPOULOS, EMIL: Using dialectic variations in modern advertisements. Ideological implications (In Grk). In: Tzakosta (Ed.), 211–237.

- TSOKALIDOU, ROULA: Bilingualism and education: From theory to practice and social action (In Grk). In: Androulakis, G. (Ed.): *Language education: 35 studies in u of Professor Napoleon Mitsis. Laboratory of study, teaching and dissemination of the Greek Language*, University of Thessaly. Athens: Gutenberg, 387–398.
- TZAKOSTA, MARINA (ED.): *Modern Greek language variations and dialects teaching in first and second grade education. Theoretical approaches and teaching applications*. Athens: Gutenberg.
- VITSOU, MAGDA/DIMOU, PASXALIS: Greek immigrants in Sweden and their language code (In Grk). In: Androulakis (Ed.), 183–194.
- VRACHIONIDOU, MARIA/KATSOU DA, GEORGIA: Derogatory/abusive terms for female “failings” in dialects and Modern Greek (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 35, 131–141.

HR

- BADURINA, LADA/PRANJKOVIĆ, IVO: Jezično savjetništvo hrvatskih vukovaca [Sprachliche Ratgeber-Praxis der Kroatischen Vukovianer]. In: Srdoč-Konestra, Ines (Ed.): *Zbornik u čast Katice Ivanišević [The Proceedings in Honour of Katica Ivanišević]*. Rijeka: Filozofski fakultet u Rijeci, 247–256.
- BANKOVIĆ-MANDIĆ, IVANČICA: Višejezičnost i jezična tolerancija [Multilingualism and language tolerance]. In: Udier/Cergol Kovačević (Eds.), 509–523.
- BERTOŠA, MISLAVA/ANTULOV, SANDRA: Šetnja od Trga žrtava fašizma do Parka ponosa: semiotička analiza simboličkog preimenovanja ulica na zagrebačkoj povorci ponosa kao prakse pamćenja [A walk from Victims of Fascism Square do Pride Park: Semiotic analysis of symbolic street renaming at Zagreb Pride as memory practices]. In: *Narodna umjetnost: hrvatski časopis za etnologiju i folkloristiku* 52, 2, 139–161.
- BEŽIĆ, MAJA/KALEBIĆ, LOVORKA: Gli italianismi nella fraseologia dialettale croata: il caso della parlato di Spalato [Italianism in Croatian dialectal phraseology: the Split dialect case]. In: *Questiones Romanicae* 3, 2, 428–435.
- BILIĆ MEŠTRIĆ, KLARA: Bajaški jezik i identitet – komodifikacijske i objektifikacijske prakse u obrazovanju [The Bayashi Language and Identity – Commodification and Objectification Practices in Education: A Case Study]. In: Mlinarević, Vesnica/Brust Nemet, Maja/Bushati, Jozef (Eds.): *Obrazovanje za interkulturalizam – Položaj Roma u odgoju i obrazovanju [Intercultural Education – The Position of Roma in Education]*. Osijek: Sveučilište Josipa Jurja Strossmayera u Osijeku, Fakultet za odgojne i obrazovne znanosti, 295–307.
- BLAGONI, ROBERTPOROPAT JELETIC, NADA: Jezični pletel. Ogleđi iz obiteljskoga planiranja dvojezičnosti. [Linguistic braiding. Considerations on family bilingualism planning]. Zagreb: Sveučilište Jurja Dobrile u Puli, 140 p.
- BLAŽEKA, ĐURO: Derogacija kao najčešća semantička adaptacija hungarizama u donjomeđimurskom poddijalektu. [Derogation as the most common semantic adaptation of hungarisms in the subdialect of lower Međimurje]. In: Turza-Bogdan et al. (Eds.), 27–36.
- BRALIĆ, SNJEŽANA/BEŽIĆ, MAJA/BILIĆ, MAJA: Leksik svijeta rada: nove riječi za nove trendove. [Labour market lexis: new words for new trends]. In: *Zbornik radova Filozofskog fakulteta u Splitu* 6/7, 133–143.
- BREŠAN ANČIĆ, TANJA: German Language in Dalmatia in the Early 20th Century: The Government’s Foundation for the Resolution of the Language Question in Dalmatia. In: *Zeitschrift für Slawistik* 60, 1, 18–32.
- DESNICA, MIRTA/PAVELIN LEŠIĆ, BOGDANKA/MICULINIĆ, MIRIAM: Višejezičnost i prebacivanje koda u francuskom i hrvatskom ženskom tisku. [Multilingualism and code-switching in French and Croatian women’s magazines]. In: Udier/Cergol Kovačević (Eds.), 525–548.

- DEŽELJIN, VESNA: Italoфона enklava u zapadnoj Slavoniji između hrvatskoga i talijanskoga jezika [Italian Speaking Enclave in western Slavonia between Italian and Croatian]. In: Udier/Cergol Kovačević (Eds.), 403–419.
- DEŽELJIN, VESNA: La comunità italoфона della Slavonia occidentale: un caso estremo di contatto interlinguistico [Italian-speaking community in west Slavonia: an extreme case of inter-linguistic contact]. In: Consani, Carlo (Ed.): Contatto interlinguistico fra presente e passato [Inter-linguistic contact between present and past]. Milano: LED, 421–441.
- DEŽELJIN, VESNA: Osservazioni su alcune forme verbali dell'idioma italiano della Slavonia occidentale [Observations on some verbal forms in Italian of the western Slavonia]. In: Klimkiewicz, Anna/Malinowska, Maria/Paletta, Alicja/Wrana, Magdalena (Eds.): Italia e la cultura europea [Italy and European culture]. Firenze: Franco Cesati ed., 559–565.
- DEŽELJIN, VESNA: The Italian Language Spoken by the Italians in Continental Croatia. In: Finotti, Fabio/Johnston, Marina (Eds.): L'Italia allo specchio. Linguaggi e identità italiane nel mondo [Italy in the mirror. Languages and Italian identities in world]. Venezia: Marsilio Editori, 571–582.
- FILIPAN-ŽIGNIĆ, BLAŽENKA: Sprache von kroatischen und deutschem Weblogs [Language of Croatian and German Weblogs]. In: Toth, Jozsef (Ed.): Die Sprache und ihre Wissenschaft zwischen Tradition und Innovation/Language and its Study between Tradition and Innovation. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 73–84.
- FILIPAN-ŽIGNIĆ, BLAŽENKA/LEGAC, VLADIMIR/PAHIĆ, TEA/SOBO, KATICA: New Literacy of Young People Caused by the Use of New Media. In: Procedia – Social and Behavioural Journal 1, 179–186.
- FILIPAN-ŽIGNIĆ, BLAŽENKA/MOŠMONDOR, LUKA: Jezična promjena uzrokovana novim medijem internetom. Primjer Facebooka na hrvatskom i njemačkom jeziku [Language change through the new medium Internet. An example of Facebook in Croatian and German]. In: Toth, Sandor Attila (Ed.): A Magyar Tudomány napján elhangzott horvat (es angol) nyelvű előadások gyűjteménye 2013-IG [Volume of collected Croatian (and English) language essays based on papers presented on the Day of Hungarian Science 2013]. Baja: Eötvös József Főiskolán, 27–45.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: Языковая политика в Хорватии [Language Policy in Croatia]. In: Bitkeeva, Aisa (Ed.): Языковая политика в контексте современных языковых процессов [Language Policy in the Context of Modern Language Processes]. Moskva: Azbukovnik, Institut jazykoznanija Rossijskoj akademii nauk, 348–368.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: Multikultifobija: komunikacija “zatvorenih vrata”. [Multicultiphobia: A “Closed-Door” Communication]. In: Gudurić, Snežana/Stefanović, Marija (Eds.): Jezici i kulture u vremenu i prostoru IV/Languages et cultures dans le temps et dans l'espace 4/Languages and Cultures in Time and Space 4. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, 21–32.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: Norma u jeziku: između kodifikacije i upotrebe [Linguistic Norm: between Codification and Usage]. In: Smolej, Mojca (Ed.): Obdobja 34. Slovnica in slovar – aktualni jezikovni opis, 1. del [Obdobja 34. Grammar and Dictionary – Current language description, Part I]. Ljubljana: Znanstvena založba Filozofske fakultete, 261–267.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: The real relationship of language majorities and minorities. In: Cergol Kovačević, Kristina/Udier, Sanda Lucija (Eds.): Multidisciplinary Approaches to Multilingualism: Proceedings from the CALS conference 2014. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 143–158.
- HUDEČEK, LANA/MIHALJEVIĆ, MILICA: Relations between description and prescription in Croatian language manuals. In: Smolej, Mojca (Ed.): Obdobja 34. Slovnica in slovar – aktualni jezikovni opis, 1. del [Obdobja 34. Grammar and dictionary – Current language description, Part I]. Ljubljana: Znanstvena založba Filozofske fakultete, 299–309.
- HUSINEC, SNJEŽANA: Njemački utjecaj na nazivlje hrvatske sudske prakse u razdoblju od 1848. do 1918 [The German Influence on the Terminology of the Croatian Judiciary in the period between 1848 and 1918]. In: Udier/Cergol Kovačević (Eds.), 493–508.

- JOZIĆ, IVANA/MAHMUTOVIĆ, ALISA: Reklamni tekst, intertekstualno zasnovan i paratekstualno određen [Advertisements: intertextually realized and paratextually determined]. In: Turza-Bogdan et al. (Eds.), 245–255.
- KITNER, EDITA/FILIPAN-ŽIGNIĆ, BLAŽENKA/SOBO, KATICA: Višejezičnost hrvatskih osnovnoškolaca na Facebooku [Multilingualism of Croatian elementary school children on Facebook]. In: Cvikić, Lidija/Filipan-Žignić, Blaženka/Gruić, Iva/Majhut, Berislav/Zergollern-Miletić, Lovorka (Eds.): Dječji jezik i kultura – Istraživanja paradigmi djetinjstva, odgoja i obrazovanja [Child Language and Culture – Researching Paradigms of Childhood and Education]. Zagreb: Sveučilište u Zagrebu Učiteljski fakultet, 30–44.
- KOLENIĆ, LJILJANA/BILIĆ MEŠTRIĆ, KLARA: Multilingualism in Osijek. Lucide City Report. In: City Reports/LSE Language Centre. London: LSE, Language Centre, 1–41.
- KORDIĆ, LJUBICA: Esseker Deutsch (Essek German) – an urban dialect of the 19th and early 20th centuries. In: Ureland, P. Sture/Stewart, John (Eds.): Minority Languages in Europe and Beyond – Results and Perspectives. Berlin: Logos Verlag, 215–229.
- KUNA, BRANKO: Osječki ratni (leksik)on. [The war lexicon of Osijek]. In: Brekalo, Miljenko et al. (Eds.): Hrvatski istok u Domovinskom ratu – iskustva, spoznaje i posljedice [Croatian East during the Homeland war – experience, knowledge and consequences]. Zagreb: Institut društvenih znanosti Ivo Pilar, 299–313.
- KUNA, BRANKO/NUJIĆ, DAMIRA: O rodno osjetljivom jeziku. [On Gender-Sensitive Language]. In: Poznańskie Studia Slawistyczne 2, 303–318.
- LONČAR, MARIJA/NIGOEVIĆ, MAGDALENA/ŠULJUG VUČICA, ZORANA: Media Representation of the Human Body: Discourse Analysis of Advertisements. In: Культура = Culture 11, 121–129.
- MIKIĆ ČOLIĆ, ANA: Tvorba glagolskih neologizama i uklapanje u jezični sustav [Formation of verbal neologisms and integration in the language system]. In: Fluminensia: časopis za filološka istraživanja 27, 87–103.
- NOVAK, KRISTIAN/ŠTEBIH GOLUB, BARBARA: Deutsch im Diskurs der Illyrischen Bewegung (1835–1843): Bedrohung, Leitbild, Überbrückungsinstrument [German in the discourse of the Illyrian movement (1835–1843): threat, model, bridging instrument]. In: Zagreber germanistisches Beiträge: Jahrbuch für Literatur-und Sprachwissenschaft 24, 127–148.
- PALAŠIĆ, NIKOLINA: “Tko je lud u ovoj državi?” Verbaliziranje emocija u političkom diskursu [“Who is crazy in this country?” Verbalizing of the emotions in political discourse]. In: Poznańskie Studia Slawistyczne 1, 9, 65–76.
- PAVIČIĆ TAKAČ, VIŠNJA/BULJAN, GABRIJELA/ČAČIJA, ROMANA: Croatian and English in Contact: Evribadi spiks ingliš, but do we understand Croatian? In: Cergol Kovačević, Kristina/Udier, Sanda Lucija (Eds.): Multidisciplinary Approaches to Multilingualism: Proceedings from the CALS conference 2014. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 51–74.
- PAVLIČEVIĆ-FRANIĆ, DUNJA: Jezična raslojenost na hrvatskome kao nasljednome jeziku – prikazi, problem, perspektive [Language stratification in Croatian as a heritage language – reviews, problems and perspectives]. In: Udier/Cergol Kovačević (Eds.), 127–144.
- PERIĆ, MARIJA/ŠKIFIĆ SANJA: English words and phrases in Croatian: A small-scale study of language awareness and attitudes. In: English Language Overseas Perspectives and Enquiries 12, 2, 79–88.
- POROPAT JELETIĆ, NADA: Italian Language in Istria: Status Planning, Corpus Planning and Acquisition Planning. In: Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences 6, 2, 385–392.
- POROPAT JELETIĆ, NADA: The Istrian Cross-Cultural Syncretism and its Diasystemic and Heteroglosic Diversity. In: International Journal of Arts and Sciences 8, 3, 647–664.
- RUNJIĆ-STOILOVA, ANITA/TOMELIĆ ČURLIN, MARIJANA/VIDUČIĆ, VINKO: The impact of language, media, standard of living and historical changes on the Split city speech. In: International Journal of Current Research 8, 6, 32823–32827.

- SCOTTI JURIC, RITA/BRAJKOVIC, DAVORIN: Competenza comunicativa interculturale: alcuni esempi di interazioni plurilinguistiche in Istria. [Intercultural communicative competence: some examples of multilingual interactions in Istria]. In: *Studia Polensia* IV, 4, 65–81.
- SCOTTI JURIC, RITA/MATTICCHIO, ISABELLA: Norma linguistica e miscuglio linguistico: I “Racconti di Guerra” di Nelida Milani [Linguistic norm and linguistic mixture: Nelida Milani’s “Racconti di Guerra”]. In: Martín Clavijo, Milagro/González de Sande, Mercedes/Cerrato, Daniele/Moreno Lago, Eva María (Eds.): *Locas: escritoras u personajes femeninos cuestionando las normas* [Locas: writers and female characters questioning the norms]. Sevilla: Arcibel Editores, 1030–1043.
- SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA: Jezik adolescenata – od slenga preko kolokvijalnoga do standarda [Adolescents’ language – from slang over colloquial till standard]. In: Suvala, Anda/Pandžić, Jasna (Eds.): *Nestandardni hrvatski jezik prema standardnom hrvatskom jeziku: zbornik radova* [Nonstandard Croatian towards standard Croatian]. Zagreb: Institut za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje, Agencija za odgoj i obrazovanje, 67–72.
- SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA/MUSULIN, MASA: En busca de la identidad lingüística. El español cara a cara con el croata [In search of linguistic identity. The Spanish face to face with the Croatian]. In: Gordejuela Senosián, Adriana/Izquierdo Alegría, Dámaso/Jiménez Berrio, Felipe/De Lucas Vicente, Alberto/Casado Velarde, Manuel (Eds.): *Lenguas, lenguaje y lingüística. Contribuciones desde la Lingüística General* [Languages, language and linguistics. General linguistics contributions]. Pamplona: Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 485–494.
- SOBO, KATICA: Razvoj višjezičnosti u hrvatskim osnovnim školama [Development of Multilingualism in Croatian Elementary Schools]. In: Turza-Bogdan et al. (Eds.), 329–344.
- ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: In Search of Identity: The Burgenland-Croatian Perspective. In: *Časopis za hrvatske studije* 10, 1, 35–56.
- ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: Morfosintaktička prilagodba germanizama u gradišćanskohrvatskome [Morphosyntactic adaptation of German loan words in Burgenland Croatian]. In: Blažetin, Stjepan (Ed.): XII. Međunarodni kroatistički znanstveni skup [12th International Croatic Symposium]. Pečuh: Znanstveni zavod Hrvata u Mađarskoj, 291–306.
- ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: Višjezičnost i identitet gradišćanskih Hrvata [Multilingualism and Identity of Burgenland Croats]. In: Maletić, Franjo/Sopta, Marin/Bebić, Josip (Eds.): *Hrvatska izvan domovine* [Croatia outside of homeland]. Zagreb: Golden marketing-Tehnička knjiga, 233–239.
- ŠKIFIĆ, SANJA/OŠTARIĆ, ANTONIO: Immigration Language Policy Practices and Population Censuses in English-Dominant Countries: Monolingual or Multilingual Focus? In: Safont, Jordà/Pilar, María/Portolés, Laura (Eds.): *Learning and Using Multiple Languages: Current Findings from Research on Multilingualism*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 30–57.
- ŠKIFIĆ, SANJA/PETKOVIĆ, RAJKO: Intertextual symbolism, Gullah and language conflict in Daughters of the Dust. In: *Acta Linguistica* 9, 2, 106–125.
- ŠULJUG VUČICA, ZORANA/LONČAR, MARIJA/NIGOEVIĆ, MAGDALENA: Representation of Femininity in Advertising Images: a Visual Analysis. In: 2nd International Multidisciplinary Scientific Conference on Social Science and Arts (SGEM 2015): Conference proceedings. Book 1: Psychology and Psychiatry, Sociology and Healthcare, Education. Sofia: SGEM, 761–768.
- TURK, MARIJA/SPICIJARIĆ PAŠKVAN, NINA: O romanizmima u omišaljskom govoru [Romanisms in the Idiom of Omišalj]. In: Srdoč-Konestra, Ines (Ed.): *Zbornik u čast Katice Ivanišević* [The Proceedings in Honour of Katica Ivanišević]. Rijeka: Filozofski fakultet u Rijeci, 205–224.
- TURZA-BOGDAN, TAMARA/LEGAC, VLADIMIR/KOS-LAJTMAN, ANDRIJANA/FILIPAN-ŽIGNIĆ, BLAŽENKA/BLAŽEKA, ĐURO (Eds.): *Jezik, kultura i književnost u suvremenom svijetu (zbornik radova sa znanstvenog skupa s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem Međimurski filološki dani II. Čakovec, 26. travnja 2013)* [Language, Culture and Literature in the Modern World (Proceedings of the Conference with international Participation in Čakovec April 26th 2013. Međimurje Philology Days II)]. Zagreb: Učiteljski fakultet u Čakovcu.

- UDIER, SANDA LUCIJA/CERGOL KOVAČEVIĆ, KRISTINA (Eds.): Višejezičnost kao predmet multidisciplinarnih istraživanja. Zbornik radova s međunarodnoga znanstvenog skupa HDPL-a 2014 [Multi-disciplinary Approaches to Multilingualism. Proceedings]. Zagreb: Srednja Europa-HDPL.
- VUKOVIĆ, PETAR: Buniewcy z Bački – język i tożsamość [Bunjevci from Bačka – Language and Identity]. In: *Poznańskie Studia Slawistyczne* 8, 239–256.
- VULIĆ-VRANKOVIĆ, SANJA: Hrvatska manjina u Slovačkoj i hrvatski jezik očima Petra Tažkoga [Croatian Minority in Slovakia and Croatian Language seen through the Eyes of Petar Tažky]. In: Dobrovšak, Ljiljana/Žebec Šilj, Ivana (Eds.): Nacionalne manjine u Hrvatskoj i Hrvati kao manjina – Europski izazovi [National Minorities in Croatia and Croats as a Minority – European Challenges]. Zagreb: Institut društvenih znanosti Ivo Pilar, 347–359.
- VULIĆ-VRANKOVIĆ, SANJA: Hrvatski dijalekti i mjesni govori u nastavi [Croatian dialect and local idioms in teaching]. In: Suvala, Anđo/Pandžić, Jasna (Eds.): Nestandardni hrvatski jezik prema standardnom hrvatskom jeziku: zbornik radova [Nonstandard Croatian towards Standard Croatian]. Zagreb: Institut za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje, Agencija za odgoj i obrazovanje, 64–67.
- VULIĆ-VRANKOVIĆ, SANJA: Tragovi hrvatskoga jezika u jeziku bugarske manjine u Rumunjskoj [Traces of Croatian in language of Bulgarian minority in Rumania]. In: Maletić, Franjo/Sopta, Marin/Bebić, Josip (Eds.): Hrvatska izvan domovine. [Croatia outside of homeland]. Zagreb: Golden marketing-Tehnička knjiga, 247–251.
- ŽANIĆ, IVO: A warum You nicht ballare? Makaronizmi, jezični mimetizam i ludizam u hrvatskoj popularnoj glazbi [A Warum You nicht ballare? Macaronic, linguistic mimetic and witticism in popular music in Croatia]. In: *Umjetnost riječi: časopis za znanost o književnosti* LIX, 1–2, 65–92.
- ŽANIĆ, IVO: Dialect electrified or horse-drawn: Popular music as a form of (un)conscious language policy. In: Peti-Stantić, Anita/Stanojević, Mateusz-Milan/Antunović, Goranka (Eds.): *Language Varieties Between Norms and Attitudes. South Slavic Perspectives. Proceedings from the 2013 CALS Conference.* Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 13–34.
- ŽANIĆ, IVO: Prihvaćenost standardnog hrvatskog – stvarnost, gotovo dosegnut cilj ili trajna utopija? [Acceptance of Standard Croatian – Reality, Almost Realized Goal or Permanent Utopia?]. In: Pieniążek-Marković, Krystyna/Vuković, Tvrtko (Eds.): *Transmisije kroatistike. Zbornik radova s međunarodnog znanstvenog skupa u Poznau* 9. i 10. prosinca 2013 [Transmissions of Croaticistic. Proceedings of the International Scientific Conference in Poznan, December 9 and 10, 2013]. Zagreb: Odsjek za kroatistiku Filozofskoga fakulteta u Zagrebu, 289–308.
- ŽUPANOVIĆ FILIPIN, NADA: Matched guise technique revisited: Zagreb case study. In: Peti-Stantić, Anita/Stanojević, Mateusz-Milan/Antunović, Goranka (Eds.): *Language Varieties Between Norms and Attitudes. South Slavic Perspectives. Proceedings from the 2013 CALS.* Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 181–196.
- ŽUPANOVIĆ FILIPIN, NADA/BEVANDA, KARMEN: La commutazione di codice nel bilinguismo croato-italiano: analisi di un tip o testuale [Code switching in Croatian-Italian bilingualism: analysis of a text type]. In: *Italica Belgradensia* 1, 27–48.
- ŽUPANOVIĆ FILIPIN, NADA/BEVANDA TOLIĆ, KARMEN: Tra due sponde linguistiche: Commutazione di codice in due generazioni di una famiglia bilingue [Between two linguistic coasts: Code switching in two generations of a bilingual family]. In: *Studia Romanica et Anglica Zagrabiensia* 60, 55–83.

HU

- ALMÁSI, GÁBOR/ŠUBARIĆ, LAV (Eds.): *Latin at the Crossroads of Identity: The Evolution of Linguistic Nationalism in the Kingdom of Hungary.* Leiden: Brill, 326 p.
- ARATÓ, MÁTYÁS: Beás nyelvjárás kutatás a Kárpát-medencében [Dialectological research in Boyash communities in the Carpathian Basin]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Emese/Zsemlyei, Borbála (Eds.), 355–362.

- ARATÓ, MÁTYÁS: Dialektológiai terepmunka Kelet-Szlovákia beás közösségeiben [Dialectological fieldwork in Boyash communities in East-Slovakia]. In: Cserti Csapó, Tibor (Ed.): *Horizontok és dialógusok IV. Gypsy studies 35*. Pécs: PTE BTK NTI Romológia és Nevelésszociológia Tanszék, 36–48.
- AREL, DOMINIQUE: A népszámlálásokban megjelenő nyelvi kategóriák: vissza- vagy előretekintés? [Hungarian translation of „Census and Identity. The Politics of Race, Ethnicity, and Language in National Censuses”]. *Regio* 23, 3, 5–45.
- BARTHA, CSILLA: Kisebbségi nyelvek megőrzésének lehetőségei és az oktatás [The possibility of minority language preservation and the role of education]. In: Kozmács, István (Ed.), 159–176.
- BARTHA, CSILLA: Nyelvi hátrány, avagy a cigány gyermekek oktatásának elmulasztott lehetőségei [Linguistic disadvantages: omitted opportunity in the education of Romani children]. In: Antalné Szabó, Ágnes/Laczko, Krisztina/Raátz, Judit (Eds.): *Szakpedagógiai körkép I. Anyanyelv- és irodalompedagógiai tanulmányok*. Budapest: Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyetem, 28–45.
- BARTHA, KRISZTINA: Magyar–román alsó tagozatos kétnyelvű gyermekek beszédészlelési folyamatainak jellemzői [Characteristics of the speech perception processes of Hungarian-Romanian bilingual children in grades 1–4]. In: *Anyanyelv-pedagógia* 8, 2. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=567>
- BÁTYI, SZILVIA: The place-making activity of Russian in Hungary. In: Cergol Kovačević, Kristina/Udier, Sanda Lucija (Eds.): *Multidisciplinary Approaches to Multilingualism: Proceedings from the CALS conference 2014*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang Verlag, 115–130.
- BENE, ANNAMÁRIA (2013): A vajdasági magyar regionális köznyelv néhány isméről [Remarks on the regional standard of Hungarian in Vojvodina, Serbia]. In: Lábadi, Zsombor (Ed.): *Szót értesen túl*. Pragma könyvek 9. Eszék [Croatia]: Media Hungarica Művelődési és Tájékoztatási Intézet, 121–132.
- BENE, ANNAMÁRIA (Ed.): *A magyar nyelv a többnyelvű Vajdaságban V. [The Hungarian language in multilingual Voivodina, Serbia]*. Szabadka [Serbia]: Újvidéki Egyetem Magyar Tannyelvű Tanítóképző Kar, 108 p.
- BENŐ, ATTILA: Multilingualism and Education in Transylvania. In: *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, Philologica* 3, 25–36.
- BENŐ, ATTILA: Román–magyar nyelvi kapcsolatok a családnevek tükrében [Romanian–Hungarian language contacts in the field of surnames]. In: Vörös, Ferenc/Misad, Katalin (Eds.), 172–183.
- BENŐ, ATTILA/FAZEKAS, EMESE/ZSEMLYEI, BORBÁLA (Eds.): *Többnyelvűség és kommunikáció Kelet-Közép-Európában [Multilingualism and communication in East-Central-Europe]*. XXIV. Magyar Alkalmazott Nyelvészeti Kongresszus, Kolozsvár, 2014. április 24–26. Kolozsvár [Romania]: Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület, 429 p.
- BENŐ, ATTILA/LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN/VÖRÖS, FERENC: A kontaktusjelenségek tipológiája a családnevek körében [The typology of contact phenomena among family names]. Vörös, Ferenc (Ed.): *A nyelvföldrajztól a névföldrajzig VI. Határtalan névföldrajz. Unterwart [Austria]/Budapest: UMIZ/Imre Samu Nyelvi Intézet, 147–185.*
- BEREGSZÁSZI, ANIKÓ: A magyar mint anyanyelv oktatásának tárgyköre a magyartanárok képzésében Beregszászon [The subject matter of teaching Hungarian as a mother tongue in Hungarian teachers training in Beregszász/Berehovo, Ukraine]. In: Márku, Anita/Hires-László, Kornélia (Eds.), 27–33.
- BEREGSZÁSZI, ANIKÓ: Új tendenciák a kárpátaljai magyar anyanyelvi nevelésben a tantervek, tankönyvek és a tankönyvírás tapasztalatainak tükrében [New trends in the Transcarpathian Hungarian mother-tongue education in light of curricula, textbooks and textbook writing experiences]. In: Vančo, Ildikó (Ed.), 163–172.
- BERETKA, KATINKA: Magyar nyelv(rendőrség) a Vajdaságban [Hungarian language(police) in Voivodina, Serbia]. *Kisebbségkutatás* 24, 3, 25–42.

- BEREZNAI, ANJA: Nyelvjárások használata az óvodában [The use of dialects in the kindergarten]. In: Anyanyelv-pedagógia 8, 2. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=574>
- BIRÓ, ENIKŐ: Travelling among Languages—Comparing Language Learning Beliefs of Learners at Home Versus Migrant or Immigrant Workers. *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, Philologica* 7, 2, 21–33.
- BODÓ, CSANÁD: Autentikáció és régiség a moldvai magyar nyelvben [Authentication and archaicism in the Hungarian language in Moldavia]. In: Bárh M., János/Bodó, Csanád/Kocsis, Zsuzsanna (Eds.): *A nyelv dimenziói: Tanulmányok Juhász Dezső tiszteletére*. Budapest: ELTE Magyar Nyelvtudományi és Finnugor Intézet/Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság, 265–273.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: Egyéni fenntartható kétnyelvűség [Individual sustainable bilingualism]. In: *Nyelvtudományi Közlemények* 111, 9–35.
- BORBÉLY, ANA: Lingvistică pozitivă [Positive linguistics]. Simpozion. Comunicările celui de al XXIV-lea Simpozion al Cercetărilor Române din Ungaria (Giula, 22–23 noiembrie 2014). Giula: Publicație a Institutului de Cercetări al Românilor din Ungaria, 142–160.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: Közösségi kétnyelvűség [Bilingualism in communities]. In: Kozmács, István (Ed.), 21–39.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: Nyelvcseré és nemzetiségi identitás: elméleti kérdések és kutatási módszerek [Language shift and ethnic identity: theoretical questions and research methods]. In: Kozmács, István (Ed.), 79–88.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: Studying sustainable bilingualism: comparing the choices of languages in Hungary's six bilingual national minorities. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 236, 155–179.
- BOTH, CSABA ATTILA: Phonetic adaptation of Hungarian loanwords in Romanian. The adaptation of stop sounds (occlusive plosives). *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, Philologica* 7, 3, 119–138.
- CSAJBOK-TWEREFU, ILDIKÓ: Language acquisition and the dynamics of language use in a multilingual context. In: *Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány* 15, 1–2, 85–100.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: A nyelvpolitika mint a fegyveres konfliktus (egyik) ürügye Ukrajnában [Language policy as a pretext for armed conflict in Ukraine]. In: *Hungarológiai Közlemények* 16, 1, 1–14.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Nyelvek vetélkedése a nyelvi tájképben: kárpátaljai példa [Rivalry of languages in linguistic landscapes: Transcarpathian example]. In: *Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány* 15, 1–2, 71–84.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Teaching Ukrainian as a State Language in Subcarpathia: situation, problems and tasks. In: Vančo, Ildikó/Kozmács, István (Eds.), 11–23.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/FEDINEC, CSILLA: A (nyelvi) béke esélyei Ukrajnában (2015. június) [Chances for (linguistic) peace in Ukraine (June 2015)]. In: *Magyar Tudomány* 176, 10, 1253–1260.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/FEDINEC, CSILLA: Language and language policy in Transcarpathia between the two World Wars. Minority studies: demography, minority education. In: *Ethnopolitics* 18, 93–113.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/FEDINEC, CSILLA: Nyelvpolitika határon: a 2012-es ukrajnai nyelvtörvény elő- és utóéletéről [Language policy borderline: the antecedents and afterlife of the 2012 language law in Ukraine]. In: Márku, Anita/Hires-László, Kornélia (Eds.), 206–238.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/FEDINEC, CSILLA: Nyelvpolitika Ukrajnában, 2015. március [Language policy in Ukraine, March 2015]. In: *Magyar Nyelvőr* 139, 2, 145–156.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/FEDINEC, CSILLA: Період Регентського комісаріату Підкарпатської території у дзеркалі місцевої нормотворчості [The period of Regency commissariat in the Transcarpathian territory in the light of local rulemaking]. In: Фенич, В./Шніцер, І. (Eds.): *Підкарпатська Русь в роки Другої світової війни. Матеріали міжнародної наукової конференції 16–17 жовтня 2014 року*. Ужгород: Видавництво «Аутдор-Шарк», 137–150.

- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN/HUSZTI, ILONA/BÁRÁNY, ERZSÉBET: Kisebbségi kétnyelvűség és integráció: biztos, hogy a két(tan)nyelvű oktatás a megoldás? [Minority bilingualism and integration: is bilingual education the possible solution?]. In: Kozmács, István (Ed.), 177–211.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN/MOLNÁR, JÓZSEF: Valós és/vagy konstruált valóság az ukrainai népszámlálásokban [Real and/or constructed reality in the Ukrainian census]. In: *Regio* 23, 3, 46–79.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN/TÓTH, ENIKŐ: Az állami nyelvpolitika alapjairól szóló ukrainai törvény gyakorlati alkalmazásának egy területe: a jogharmonizáció [On the area of application of the law “Principles of the state language policy” of the Constitution of Ukraine: Legislative alignment]. In: *Acta Academiae Beregsasiensis* 14, 15–26.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN/TÓTH, ENIKŐ: Az ukrán nyelvtörvény gyakorlati alkalmazásának egy területe: az ügyintézés nyelve a helyi önkormányzatokban [An area of the implementation of Ukraine’s law “On the principles of the state language policy”: language use in administration at the level of municipalities]. In: *Kisebbségkutatás* 24, 3, 7–24.
- DOMONKOSI, ÁGNES: A szociolingvisztika szemlélete a kísérleti magyar nyelvi tankönyvekben [The sociolinguistic view in the experimental course books of mother-tongue education]. In: Zimányi, Árpád (Ed.): *Magyar tudomány ünnepe 2014. A tudományoktól a művészetekig*. Eger: Líceum Kiadó, 23–35.
- DUDICS LAKATOS, KATALIN: A nemek és a nyelvjárási attitűd összefüggéseiről egy kérdőíves felmérés tükrében [Correlations between gender and language dialect attitude reflected in a questionnaire survey]. In: Márku, Anita/Hires-László, Kornélia (Eds.), 34–43.
- DUDICS LAKATOS, KATALIN: Nyelvi tudat és nyelvhasználat Kárpátalja magyar iskoláiban (szórványban és magyar tömbben) [Language awareness and language use in the Hungarian language schools of Sub-carpathia (in dispersed communities and in Hungarian bloc communities)]. In: *Acta Academiae Beregsasiensis* 14, 27–44.
- DURAY, SZUZSA: Changes in the norms of language use and language attitudes in Enontekiö (2003–2013): Report on recent results. In: *Folia Uralica Debreceniensia* 22, 29–46.
- FARKAS, TAMÁS: Changing Names as Abolishing the Difference: Personal Names as Ethnic Symbols, Characteristics of Surname Changes and the Magyarization of Surnames in Hungary. In: *Létünk* 45, 3, 27–39.
- FARKAS, TAMÁS: Családnév és etnikum: utak és lehetőségek a magyar és a nemzetközi alkalmazott névtani kutatásokban [Surname and ethnicity: ways and possibilities in Hungarian and international applied onomastic research]. In: Vörös, Ferenc (Ed.): *A nyelvföldrajztól a névföldrajzig VI. Határtalan névföldrajz. Unterwart [Austria]/Budapest: UMIZ/Imre Samu Nyelvi Intézet*, 187–211.
- FAZAKAS, NOÉMI: Language Myths and Ideologies in the New Media. In: *Revue Internationale d’Études en Langues Modernes Appliquées* 8, 102–114.
- FAZAKAS, NOÉMI: The Hungarian Language in Transylvania: Its Existence in the Diaspora and the Possibilities of Revitalization. In: Némethy Kesserű, Judith (Ed.), 191–246.
- FAZAKAS, NOÉMI/SÁROSI-MÁRDIROSZ, KRISZTINA: Born or Made? An Overview of the Social Status and Professional Training of Hungarian Interpreters in Romania. In: *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae* 7, 3, 139–156.
- FEDINEC, CSILLA/CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN: Poznámky na margo jedného úradného vestníka: Kárpátaljai Közlöny – Подкарпатський Вїстникъ (1939–1944) [Remarks on one official gazette Kárpátaljai Közlöny – Подкарпатський Вїстникъ (1939–1944)]. *Dejiny*, 80–96.
- FEDINEC, CSILLA/CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN: Некоторые аспекты языковой политики Венгерского Королевства в отношении Подкарпатской территории (Закарпатья) в 1939–1944 гг. [Some aspects of the language policy of the Kingdom of Hungary in Transcarpathia in 1939–1944]. *Славянский альманах*, 172–185.

- N. FODOR, JÁNOS: Language contact effects in historical Hungarian and Romanian personal names. In: Felecan, Oliviu (Ed.): *Name and Naming. Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Onomastics "Name and Naming": Conventional/Unconventional in Onomastics*. Baia Mare, September 1–3, 2015. Cluj [Romania]: Editura Mega/Editura Argonaut, 163–173.
- FÓRIS ÁGOTA: Terminology and LSP in higher education in Hungary. In: Hoel, Jan (Ed.): *Terminology – responsibility and awareness. Terminologen nr. 2 – Terminologi ansvar og bevissthet*. Oslo: Sprakradet, 90–100.
- GÁBRITY, ESZTER (2014): Vajdasági nyelv- és oktatáspolitikai visszatekintés az első világháborútól az 1990-es évekig [An overview of language policy and educational policy in Voivodina, Serbia from WW I through the 1990s]. In: Németh, Ferenc (Ed.): *Régió és kultúra: Tanulmányok. Szabadka [Serbia]: Újvidéki Egyetem, Magyar Tannyelvű Tanítóképző Kar*, 11–32.
- GAL, SUSAN: Imperial linguistics and polyglot nationalisms in Austria-Hungary: Hunfalvy, Gumpowicz and Schuchard. In: *Balkanistica* 28, 1, 151–173.
- GAL, SUSAN: Politics of translation. In: *Annual Review of Anthropology* 44, 225–240.
- GAL, SUSAN/KOWALSKI, JULIA/MOORE, ERIN: Rethinking translation in feminist NGOs: Rights and empowerment across borders. In: *Social Politics* 22, 4, 610–635.
- GAZDAG, VILMOS: A kárpátaljai magyar nyelvjárások orosz/ukrán kölcsönszavai [Ukrainian and Russian loanwords in Transcarpathian Hungarian dialects]. In: Márku, Anita/Hires-László, Kornélia (Eds.), 113–128.
- GECSŐ, TAMÁS/SÁRDI, CSILLA (EDS.): *Nyelv és kép [Language and image]*. Székesfehérvár/Budapest: Kodolányi J. Főiskola/Tinta Könyvkiadó, 334 p.
- GERENCSÉR, BALÁZS SZABOLCS: „Nyelvében él...” Kárpát-medencei körkép a határon túli magyarok hivatalos anyanyelvhasználati jogairól [A survey of the official language rights of Hungarians in Hungary's neighboring states]. Budapest: Nemzetstratégiai Kutatóintézet, 310 p.
- GOUDAILLIER, JEAN-PIERRE/SZABO, DAVID (EDS.): *Parlures argotiques et pratiques sportives et corporelles (Revue d'Études Françaises N° 20)*. Budapest, 245 p.
- HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE: A romani és a beás nyelvi tervezés lehetőségei és kihívásai Magyarországon [Possibilities and challenges in the Romani and Boyash language planning in Hungary]. In: *Regio* 23, 4, 25–57.
- HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE: Roma/cigány gyerekek kétnyelvűségének néhány magyarnyelv-pedagógiai vonatkozása [Some Hungarian-language educational aspects of Roma/Gypsy children's bilingualism]. In: *Anyanyelv-pedagógia* 8, 2. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=568>
- HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE: Sztenderdizációs dilemmák a romani és a beás nyelvi tervezésben [The questions of standardization in Romani and Boyash language planning]. In: Cserti Csapó, Tibor (Ed.): *Horizontok és dialógusok IV. Gypsy studies* 35. Pécs: PTE BTK NTI Romológia és Nevelésszociológia Tanszék, 83–95.
- HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE: Überlegungen zum Fremdsprachenunterricht von Roma-Schülern. In: *Deutschunterricht für Ungarn* 27 (Sonderheft), 89–105.
- HORVÁTH, CSILLA: Beading and language class: Introducing the Lylyng Soyum Children Education Centre's attempt to revitalise Ob-Ugric languages and cultures. In: *Zeszyty Łużyckie* 48, 115–127.
- HORVÁTH, CSILLA: Old problems and new solutions: Teaching methods in the governmental and alternative Mansi educational institutions. In: *Finnisch-Ugrische Mitteilungen* 39, 37–48.
- HUSZÁR, ÁGNES: A hiány helye: roma nők [The place of the lack: gypsy women]. In: *TNTe* 5, 2, 21–37. <http://tntefjournal.hu/vol5/iss2/huszar.pdf>
- HUSZÁR, ÁGNES: A nyelvi szocializáció és az iskola [Language socialization and education]. In: Varga, Aranka (Ed.): *A nevelésszociológia alapjai*. Pécs: PTE BTK Neveléstudományi Intézet/Romológiai és Neveléstudományi Tanszék/Wlislocki Herrik Szakkollégium, 273–293.
- HUSZÁR, ÁGNES: Genderizmus egy transzkulturális világban [Genderism in a transcultural world]. In: *Publicationes Universitatis Miskolcensis Sectio Philosophica* 19, 1, 223–231.

- T. KÁROLYI, MARGIT/P. LAKATOS, ILONA: Anyanyelvi nevelés nyelvjárási (anyanyelvű) környezetben [Mother-tongue education in dialectal environment]. In: Karádi, Zsolt/Pethő, József (Eds.): Korszerű tudomány, korszerű közoktatás: tanulmányok a nyelv- és az irodalomtudományok köréből. Nyíregyháza: Nyíregyházi Főiskola, 35–45.
- KIS, TAMÁS: Sittesduma: Magyar börtönszlengszótár [Hungarian dictionary of prison slang]. Collected by Gégény, János. Written and edited by Kis, Tamás. Debrecen: Debrecen University Press, 356 p.
- KISS, JENŐ: A magyar dialektológiáról tudományszociológiai megközelítésben [A sociology-of-research approach to Hungarian dialectology]. In: Magyar Nyelv 111, 4, 385–394.
- KISS, JENŐ: Dialektológiai hipotézisek az idő mérlegén [Hypotheses in dialectology through time]. In: É. Kiss, Katalin/Hegedűs, Attila/Pintér, Lilla (Eds.): Nyelvelmélet és dialektológia 3. Budapest/Piliscsaba: Szent István Társulat, 171–180.
- KLIPPEL, RITA: Magyarok magyarokról – A *tápos* szó jelentése [The meanings of the word *tápos* as used by Hungarians in Hungary and in Transylvania, Rumania]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Emese/Zsemlyei, Borbála (Eds.), 403–407.
- KOLLÁTH, ANNA (2014): Többnyelvűen a kétnyelvűségben [Being a multilingual in bilingualism]. In: Takács, Zoltán/Ricz, András (Eds.): Regionális kaleidoszkóp, Szabadka [Serbia]: Regionális Tudományos Társaság, 185–197.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Az RSS kutatás hiányzó láncszemének pótlása kb. 20 évvel később [Remarks on the Hungarian language in Croatia]. In: Rovátkák 4, 1, 43–50.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Hogyan lehet, hogy az Akadémiától a kocsmárosokig mindenki támogatja a magyarok magyarok általi nyelvi diszkriminációját? [How can it be that all Hungarians, from the Hungarian Academy of Sciences to bartenders, support the linguistic discrimination of Hungarians by Hungarians?]. In: Egyed, Emese/Bogdáni, Zsolt/Weisz, Attila (Eds.): Certamen II. Előadások a Magyar Tudomány Napján az Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület I. Szakosztályában, Kolozsvár [Romania]: Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület, 26–37.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Megjegyzések nyelvi identitásunk intézményes rombolásáról [Remarks on the institutionalized destruction of Hungarian linguistic identity]. In: Bodor, Péter (Ed.): Emlékezés, identitás, diszkurzus. Budapest: L'Harmattan, 21–38.
- KOZMÁCS, ISTVÁN (ED.): Kétnyelvűségi szöveggyűjtemény Oktatási segédlet [A bilingualism reader. Textbook]. Nitra – Nyitra [Slovakia]: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre Fakulta stredoeurópskych štúdií – Nyitrai Konstantin Filozófus Egyetem Közép-európai Tanulmányok Kara, 280 p.
- KURCZ, ÁDÁM: A kisebbségi léthelyzet nevekkel kódolt reflexiói Gion Nándor prózájában [Reflections of a minority situation encoded in names within the prose of Nándor Gion]. In: Névtani Értesítő 37, 169–178.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI: Indexing the local, state and global in the contemporary linguistic landscape of a Hungarian town in Slovakia. In: Wachtarczyková, Jana/Satinská, Lucia/Ondrejovič, Slavomír (Eds.): Jazyk v politických, ideologických a interkultúrnych vzťahoch. Sociolinguistica Slovaca 8. Bratislava [Slovakia]: Veda, 280–301.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI: Linguistic landscapes of a minoritized regional majority: Language ideologies among Hungarians in South-West Slovakia. In: Laitinen, Mikko/Zabrovskaja, Anastassia (Eds.): Dimensions of sociolinguistic landscapes in Europe: Materials and methodological solutions. Sprachkönnen und Sprachbewusstheit in Europa/Language Competence and Language Awareness in Europe 7. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 171–198.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI: Theory and practice of language education today: Insights from teaching Finnish and beyond. In: Vančo, Ildikó/Kozmács, István (Eds.), 43–56.

- LAIHONEN, PETTERI/KOVÁCS, MAGDOLNA/SNELLMAN, HANNA: In search of new perspectives on the Moldavian Csángós. In: Kovács, Magdolna/Laihonen, Petteri/Snellman, Hanna (Eds.): *Culture, language and globalization among the Moldavian Csángós today*. Uralica Helsinkiensia 8. Helsinki: University of Helsinki Finno-Ugric Language Section and the Finno-Ugric Society, 7–24.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI/TÓDOR, ERIKA-MÁRIA: The changing schoolscape in a Szekler village in Romania: signs of diversity in 'rehungarization'. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* (online). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13670050.2015.1051943>
- LAITINEN, MIKKO/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA (EDS.): *Dimensions of Sociolinguistic Landscapes in Europe. Materials and Methodological Solutions*. Series: Sprachkönnen und Sprachbewusstheit in Europa/Language Competence and Language Awareness in Europe, Volume 7, Frankfurt am Main/Berlin/Bern/Bruxelles/New York/Oxford/Wien, 297 p.
- LAKATOS, BOGLÁRKA: Másképp észlelik-e az érzelmeket a nők és a férfiak? [Is there any difference between women and men in recognizing emotions?]. In: *Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány* 15, 1–2, 115–126.
- P. LAKATOS, ILONA/TUKÁCSNÉ KÁROLYI, MARGIT: Szemléletváltás az anyanyelvi nevelésben. Az additív szemlélet szükségessége [A need for an additive approach in Hungarian mother-tongue education]. In: Szabóné Kedves, Ágnes (Ed.): *Anyanyelv és nemzeti identitás*. Szekszárd: Pécsi Tudományegyetem Illyés Gyula Kar Társadalomtudományi Intézet. <http://nbn.urn.hu/N2L?urn:nbn:hu-133529>
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: A standardizálás mint nyelvalakító tevékenység [Standardization as language management activity]. In: *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle* 17, 2, 27–56.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Magyarok nyelvi problémái kisebbségben (szlovákiai példák) [The linguistic problems of Hungarians living as minorities (with examples from Slovakia)]. Cúth, Csaba/Séra, Magdolna (Eds.): *Nyelvében él a nemzet*. Konferenciakötet. 2015. március 12–13. Budapest. Budapest: ELTE Kollégiumi Hallgatói Alapítvány, 30–49.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Nyelvalakítás – névalakítás. A tulajdonnevekkel kapcsolatos nyelvi problémák kezelése a nyelvmenedzselés-elmélet keretében [Language management – name management. The management of problems concerning proper names in the framework of Language Management Theory]. In: Vörös, Ferenc/Misad, Katalin (Eds.), 43–75.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Újra a nyelvi ideológiákról [On language ideologies again]. Misad, Katalin/Csehy, Zoltán (Eds.): *Nova Posoniensia V*. Pozsony [Slovakia]: Szenczi Molnár Albert Egyesület, 9–33.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Záludné jazykové problémy: čo s nimi [Wicked language problems: what to do with them?]. In: Wachtarczyková, Jana/Satinská, Lucia/Ondrejovič, Slavomír (Eds.): *Jazyk v politických, ideologických a interkultúrnych vzťahoch*. Sociolinguistica Slovaca 8. Bratislava [Slovakia]: Veda, vydavateľstvo SAV, 179–195.
- LŐRINCZ, GÁBOR: A kisebbségi nyelvhasználat jellegzetességeinek megjelenése a szlovákiai magyar anyanyelvoktatásban [The typical features of minority Hungarian language use in Hungarian mother-tongue education]. In: Zimányi, Árpád (Ed.): *Magyar tudomány ünnepe 2014. A tudományoktól a művészetekig*. Eger: Líceum Kiadó, 63–71.
- MÁRKU, ANITA: A nyelvi kontaktusok témakörének helye az anyanyelvi oktatásban: a kárpátaljai magyar iskolák példája [Language contacts in mother-tongue education: Hungarian schools in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: *Anyanyelv-pedagógia*, 8, 4. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=601>
- MÁRKU, ANITA: Az internetes nyelvhasználat kutatásának lehetőségei a kárpátaljai magyarok gyakorlati közösségeiben [Researching the internet language use of the communities of practice of Transcarpathian Hungarians]. In: Márku, Anita/Hires-László, Kornélia (Eds.), 71–89.
- MÁRKU, ANITA/BARTHA, CSILLA: Researching the internet language use as a modern trend in applied linguistics. In: Huszti, Ilona/Lechner, Ilona (Eds.): *Modern trends in foreign language teaching*

- and applied linguistics. Beregszász/Berehovo [Ukraine]: Il. Rákóczi Ferenc Kárpátaljai Magyar Főiskola, 156–168.
- MÁRKU, ANITA/HIRES-LÁSZLÓ, KORNÉLIA (EDS.): Nyelvoktatás, kétnyelvűség, nyelvi tájkép. Tanulmányok a Hodinka Antal Nyelvészeti Kutatóközpont kutatásaiból [Language education, bilingualism, linguistic landscape]. Ungvár [Ukraine]: Il. Rákóczi Ferenc Kárpátaljai Magyar Főiskola Hodinka Antal Nyelvészeti Kutatóközpont/Audtor-Shark, 248 p.
- MEDGYES, PÉTER: Töprengések a nyelvtanításról [Thoughts on foreign language teaching]. Budapest: ELTE Eötvös Kiadó, 429 p.
- MENYHÁRT, JÓZSEF/PRESINSZKY, KÁROLY/SÁNDOR, ANNA: Szlovákiai magyar nyelvjárási szöveg- és forrásgyűjtemény [Papers and documents on Hungarian dialects in Slovakia]. Nyitra [Slovakia]: Nyitrai Konstantin Filozófus Egyetem, Közép-Európai tanulmányok Kara, 202 p.
- MOLNÁR, MÁRIA/SINKOVICS, BALÁZS: Nyelvjárás a nyilvános térben: Egy közéleti szereplő beszédeinek nyelvjárásiassága [Dialect use in public space: dialectal characteristics in a politician's speeches]. In: É Kiss, Katalin/Hegedűs, Attila/Pintér, Lilla (Eds.): *Nyelvelmélet és dialektológia* 3. Budapest: Szent István Társulat, 211–222.
- NAGY, IMOLA KATALIN: Translation in ESL Classes. In: *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, Philologica*, 7, 3, 87–107.
- NAGY, NOÉMI: A hatalom nyelve – a nyelv hatalma: Nyelvi jog és nyelvpolitika Európa történetében. Doktori értekezés [Language of Power – Power of Language: Language Legislation and Language Policy in the History of Europe. Doctoral Thesis]. Pécs: Pécsi Tudományegyetem Állam- és Jogtudományi Karának Doktori Iskolája. 225 p. <http://ajk.pte.hu/files/file/doktori-iskola/nagy-noemi/nagy-noemi-vedes-ertekezes.pdf>
- NAGY, NOÉMI: Linguistic Legislation in Hungary during the Era of Dualism. In: Wakounig, Marija/Kühnel, Ferdinand (Eds.): *Central Europe (Re-)visited – A Multi-Perspective Approach to a Region*. Europa Orientalis, Institut für Osteuropäische Geschichte. Berlin/Wien: LIT Verlag, 229–245.
- NAGY, NOÉMI: Nyelv, hatalom, jog: a nyelvi sokféleség szabályozásának megközelítéseiről [Language, power, law: approaches to regulations of linguistic diversity]. In: *Pro Minoritate, autumn*, 3–20.
- NAGY, NOÉMI: Nyelvi jog és nyelvpolitika Magyarországon az első világháború végétől napjainkig [Linguistic legislation and language policy in Hungary from the end of World War I until today]. In: *Közelítések* 2, 3–4, 112–124.
- NAGY, NOÉMI: Western European perspectives towards language minorities and linguistic rights – then and now. In: *Journal of Constitutional History* 30, 2, 125–139.
- NAVRACSICS, JUDIT: Az első nyelv és a domináns nyelv az egyéni kétnyelvűségben [First language and dominant language in individual bilingualism]. In: Gaál, Zsuzsanna (Ed.): *Nyelvészet, művészet, hatalom: Írások Tóth Szergej tiszteletére*. Szeged: Szegedi Egyetemi Kiadó/Juhász Gyula Felsőoktatási Kiadó, 107–117.
- NAVRACSICS, JUDIT: Kontaktusjelenségek: kódváltás, kódkeverés [Contact phenomena: code switching, code mixing]. In: *Kozmács, István* (Ed.), 97–107.
- NÉMETH, LUCA ANNA: A nyelvi udvariasság kérdése a Magyar Nyelvőr dualizmus korabeli évfolyamaiban [The notion of linguistic politeness in the journal Magyar Nyelvőr in the age of Dualism (1867–1918)]. In: *Magyar Nyelv* 111, 2, 189–203.
- NÉMETH, LUCA ANNA: Szempontok az illemirodalom történeti szociopragmatikai vizsgálatához [Hungarian etiquette manuals from the perspective of historical sociopragmatics]. In: Bárdosi, Vilmos (Ed.): *A nyelvi pragmatika kérdései szinkrón és diakrón megközelítésben*. Budapest: Modern Filológiai Társaság/Tinta Könyvkiadó, 193–202.

- NÉMETH, MÁTYÁS/NAGY, JÁNOS: Hogyan ítélik meg különböző életkorú hallgatók a beszélő személyiségét? [How do people of different age judge the personality of speakers?]. In: *Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány* 15, 1–2, 127–147.
- NÉMETH, MIKLÓS/BAGI, ANITA/MOLNÁR, MÁRIA: Ő-zés szabályok nélkül? [Speaking the Hungarian ö-dialect without rules?]. In: É. Kiss, Katalin/Hegedűs, Attila/Pintér, Lilla (Eds.): *Nyelvelmélet és dialektológia* 3. Budapest: Szent István Társulat, 223–233.
- NÉMETH, MIKLÓS/KONTRA, MIKLÓS/SINKOVICS, BALÁZS: Two fieldworkers' effects on a respondent's language use in Szeged, Hungary. In: *Studia Linguistica Hungarica* 30, 73–83.
- NÉMETHY KESSERŰ, JUDITH (Ed.): *Twenty-First Century Hungarian Language Survival in Transylvania*. Saint Helena, CA: Helena History Press. Pp. 366. (distributed world-wide by Central European University Press, Budapest and New York).
- ORSÓS, ANNA: „Amíg az ügy el nem fogy...”: válogatott szociolingvisztikai írások [Sociolinguistic papers on Boyash]. Pécs: Pécsi Tudományegyetem Bölcsészettudományi Kar Nevelés-studományi Intézet Romológia és Nevelésszociológia Tanszék/Wlislöck Henrik Szakkollégium. 157 p.
- PÁL, HELÉN: A bukovinai székelyek nyelvjárása [The dialect of Székelys of Bukovina]. Érd, 220 p.
- RAJSLI, ILONA: A kódváltás lexikai-szemantikai aspektusai a vajdasági magyar nyelvben [Lexical and Semantic Aspects of Code-Switching in the Hungarian spoken in Voivodina, Serbia]. In: *Hungarológiai Közlemények* 16, 2, 90–104.
- SÁNDOR, KLÁRA: Diktatúra a nyelvben [Authoritarianism in language]. In: Gaál, Zsuzsanna (Ed.): *Nyelvészet, művészet, hatalom. Írások Tóth Szergej tiszteletére*. Szeged: Szegedi Egyetemi Kiadó/Juhász Gyula Felsőoktatási Kiadó, 263–275.
- SÁROSI, ZSÓFIA: Pragmatika, szociopragmatika, udvariasságkutatás a magyar nyelvtörténetben [Pragmatics, sociopragmatics, and politeness research in Hungarian historical linguistics]. In: *Magyar Nyelv* 111, 2, 129–147.
- SEBŐK, SZILÁRD: Nyelvről és nyelvet érintő kérdésekről alkotott elképzelések az Új Szó lapjain 1949 és 1999 között [Concepts about language and language issues in the daily Új Szó between 1949 and 1999]. In: *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle* 17, 4, 87–110.
- SIMON, SZABOLCS: Ideológia a tankönyvekben és a tantervekben [Ideology in school-books and in curricula]. In: *Eruditio - Educatio* 10, 1, 71–80.
- SLÍZ, MARIANN: A személyneveket érintő kontaktushatások tipológiája: Ómagyar kori oklevelek tanúságtétele [A typology of contact phenomena in personal names. A survey based on Old Hungarian documents]. In: *Helynévtörténeti Tanulmányok* 11, 137–149.
- SZABO, DAVID: Les dictionnaires de l'argot hongrois (1989–2009). Bilan de vingt années de lexicographie argotique. In: *Acta Romanica Lodziensis, Folia Litteraria Romanica* 10, 57–66.
- SZABO, DAVID: Traduire l'argot français ou le dernier des Sullivan. In: *Svět literatury: Casopis Pro Novodobe Literatury* 25, 194–204.
- SZABO, DAVID: Un argot de foot chez Pierre Perret? Le ballon rond dans le dictionnaire du Parler des métiers. In: *Revue d'Études Françaises* 20, 173–181.
- SZABO, GERGELY: „Hogy fejezzem ki magam szépen?” Nyelvi ideológiák az obszcenitások mögött [‘How to put it nicely?’ – Language ideologies behind obscenities]. In: *Magyar Nyelvőr* 139, 334–347.
- SZABÓ, TAMÁS PÉTER: The Management of Diversity in Schoolscapes: an analysis of Hungarian practices. In: *Apples – Journal of Applied Language Studies* 9, 1, 23–51.
- SZABÓ, TAMÁS PÉTER: Kutatói ideológiák és a személyes bevonódás dilemmája „terepen” [Researcher ideologies and the dilemma of getting involved “on the field”]. In: Szeverényi, Sándor/Szécsényi, Tibor (Eds.): *Érdekes nyelvészet*. Szeged: JATE Press, 105–114.
- SZABÓMIHÁLY, GIZELLA: Az anyanyelv oktatása kétnyelvű környezetben: Oktatási segédlet [Teaching the mother-tongue in a bilingual environment: a textbook]. Nitra [Slovakia]: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre. 180 p.

- SZALAI, ANDREA: A cigány kisebbség nyelvei: szociolingvisztikai aspektusok [The languages of the Romani minorities: sociolinguistic aspects]. In: Orsós, Anna (Ed.): *A romológia alapjai*. Pécs: Wlisslocki Henrik Szakkollégium/PTE BTK NTI Romológia és Nevelésszociológia Tanszék/Romológiai Kutatóközpont, 117–150.
- SZÉCSÉNYI, KRISZTINA: Középiskolások nyelvjárási attitűdje határon innen és túl [Secondary school students' attitudes to dialects in Voivodina, Serbia and in Hungary]. In: *Hungarológiai Közlemények* 14, 123–132.
- SZILÁGYI, MAGDOLNA: Női és férfi aspektusok a nyelvmegtartás-nyelvcseré folyamatában a győri oláh cigány csoport nyelvhasználatában [Women and men in language maintenance and shift in the language use of a Wallachian Roma group in Győr]. In: Cserti Csapó, Tibor (Ed.): *Horizontok és dialógusok IV. Gypsy studies* 35. Pécs: PTE BTK NTI Romológia és Nevelésszociológia Tanszék, 49–66.
- SZILÁGYI, N. SÁNDOR: Nyelvészek felelőssége [The responsibility of linguists]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Emese/Zsemlyei, Borbála (eds.), 13–22.
- SZOTÁK, SZILVIA: Nyelvi ideológiák és etnicitás az osztrák censusokban [Language ideologies and ethnicity in Austrian censuses]. In: *Regio* 23, 3, 1–20.
- SZÖLLÖSY, ÉVA: A férfiak és a nők képe modern értelmező szótárainkban [The Image of Men and Women in Modern Hungarian Dictionaries]. Budapest: Eötvös Kiadó, 201 p.
- SZÜGYI, ÉVA: Többségi iskolaválasztási stratégiák a vajdasági tömbmagyarság körében [School choice strategies among Hungarians in Voivodina]. In: Takács, Zoltán/Ricz, András (Eds.): *Regionális kaleidoszkóp*. Szabadka: Regionális Tudományos Társaság, 199–210.
- TÓDOR, ERIKA MÁRIA: Interdependențele conduitei bilingve. Profilul psiho-lingvistic al bilingvismului maghiar-român [The interdependencies of bilingual behaviour. Psycholinguistic and sociolinguistic profile of Hungarian-Romanian bilinguals]. In: *Diacronia* 2, July 17, A21 (1–8) <http://www.diacronia.ro/en/journal/issue/2/A21/ro/pdf>
- TÓDOR, ERIKA MÁRIA: Kié az iskola? Nyelvi tájkép és nyelvhasználati szokások a székelyföldi magyar tantervű iskolákban [Linguistic landscape and language use in Hungarian schools of Szeklerland, Rumania]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Emese/Zsemlyei, Borbála (Eds.), 256–265.
- TÓDOR, ERIKA MÁRIA: Romanian language teaching in schools with Hungarian teaching language: experiences, conclusions and questions. In: Vančo, Ildikó/Kozmács, István (Eds.), 24–34.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: State language as L2 education for minority students: a functional approach. In: Vančo, Ildikó/Kozmács, István (Eds.), 113–124.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: Postcolonial linguistic features in Central Europe. In: *Studia Linguistica Hungarica* 30, 85–103.
- TÓTH, ENIKŐ: A 2012-es nyelvtörvény gyakorlati alkalmazása: Mezőgecse példája [Practical application of the 2012 Ukrainian Language Law: the example of Mezőgecse]. In: Márku, Anita/Hires-László, Kornélia (Eds.), 186–205.
- TÓTH, ENIKŐ: A magyar nyelvű ügyintézés lehetősége a Beregszászi járás önkormányzataiban (2015-ös felmérés alapján) [Possibilities of using Hungarian in the local government offices of the Beregszász district in Transcarpathia, Ukraine (a 2015 survey)]. Fedinec, Csilla (Ed.): *Terek, intézmények, átmenetek. Határhelyzetek VIII.* Budapest: Balassi Intézet Márton Áron Szakkollégium, 249–270.
- TÓTH, SÁNDOR JÁNOS: Jazykový obraz sveta v učebniciach slovenčiny a maďarčiny ako cudzieho jazyka [Linguistic image of the world in the textbooks of Slovak and Hungarian as foreign languages]. In: Wacharczyková, Jana/Satinská, Lucia/Ondrejovič, Slavomír (Eds.): *Jazyk v politických, ideologických a interkultúrnych vzťahoch. Sociolinguistica Slovaca* 8. Veda, Bratislava. 161–176.
- UHRINOVÁ, ALŽBETA: K jazykovým autobiografiám jubilanta a Veňarčanov [Linguistic Autobiography of the Jubilee and Inhabitants of Vanyarc]. In: Kováčová, Anna/Uhrinová, Alžbeta (Eds.): *Duchov-*

- ná a sociálna kultúra menšín v majoritnom prostredí. Zborník z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie venovanej životnému jubileu etnografa Ondreja Krupu. Výskumný ústav Slovákov v Maďarsku, Békešská Čaba, 248–274.
- UHRINOVÁ, ALŽBETA: K jazykovej kultúre Slovákov v Maďarsku [Linguistic Culture of Slovaks in Hungary]. In: Mislavčiová, Sibyla (Eds.): Jazyková kultúra a terminológia. Zborník štúdií venovaný Matejovi Považajovi pri príležitosti životného jubilea: Jazykovedný ústav Ľudovíta Štúra Slovenskej akadémie vied (SAV) – VEDA vydavateľstvo SAV, Bratislava, 120–127.
- VANČO, ILDIKÓ: Connections of modes of bilingualisation and identity. In: Vančo, Ildikó/Kozmács, István (Eds.), 133–147.
- VANČO, ILDIKÓ (ED.): Tanulmányok a nyelvtantanítás módszertanához [Studies on the methodology of grammar teaching]. Nyitra [Slovakia]: Nyitrai Konstantin Filozófus Egyetem Közép-európai Tanulmányok Kara.
- VANČO, ILDIKÓ/KOZMÁCS, ISTVÁN (EDS.): Language learning and teaching: state language teaching for minorities. Nitra [Slovakia]: Constantine the Philosopher University.
- VARGA MARIANNA: Bírói kérdésfeltevések a magyar tanú- és szakértői bizonyításokban [Judges' questions in the Hungarian witness testimony and expert evidence]. In: Jelentés és Nyelvhazsnálat 2, 79–107. <http://www.jeny.szte.hu/jeny/jeny-2015-vargam>
- VÖRÖS, FERENC/MISAD, KATALIN (EDS.): A nyelvföldrajztól a névföldrajzig V. [From linguistic geography to name geography]. Pozsony [Slovakia]: Szenczi Molnár Albert Egyesület. Pp. 261.
- VUKOV RAFFAI, ÉVA (2014): Regionális nyelvi elemek a tankönyvekben és azokon kívül [Regional linguistic features in and outside Hungarian textbooks in Voivodina, Serbia]. In: Németh, Ferenc (Ed.): Régió és kultúra: Tanulmányok. Szabadka [Serbia]: Újvidéki Egyetem, Magyar Tannyelvű Tanítóképző Kar, 43–54.
- WEINREICH, URIEL: Nyugati jegyek a Kárpát-medencében beszélt jiddisben [Hungarian translation of “Western Traits in Transcarpathian Yiddish”, 1964]. In: Regio 23, 1, 5–35.
- WIRT, PATRÍCIA: A köznyelvben váltakozó *e-ző* és *ö-ző* morféma: egy kérdőíves vizsgálat eredményei [The morphemes with *e ~ ö* variation in Codified Standard Hungarian: Results of a questionnaire study]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Emese/Zsemlyei, Borbála (Eds.), 341–347.

IT

- AMENTA, LUISA: Il diasistema nelle scritture dei semicolti. Il caso degli inediti di Bordonaro [Diasystem in illiterate's writings. The case of unpublished notebooks by Bordonaro]. In: Kragh, K. J./Lindschouw, J. (Eds.): Les variations diasystématiques et leurs interdépendances dans les langues romanes. Strasbourg: EliPhi, 409–419.
- AMENTA, LUISA: La Guerra tra le righe: analisi linguistica di un epistolario in “italiano còlto” di Sicilia (1916–1918) [The war between the lines: a linguistic analysis of Sicilian letters in Standard Italian]. In: Fresu, R. (Ed.): “Questa guerra non è mica la guerra mia”. Scritture, contesti, linguaggi durante la Grande Guerra [“This war is not my war. Writing, contexts, languages during the Great War]. Roma: Il Cubo, 133–149.
- ANGSTER, MARCO/DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: IL PALWAM tra documentazione dialettologica, lavoro sul territorio e ricerca linguistica [The PALWAM Atlas: a project between dialect documentation, language community safeguard and linguistic research]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, L./Rivoira, M. (Eds.): Lingue e culture delle Alpi [Languages and cultures in the Alps], (= Bollettino dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano, III serie, 39), 125–146.
- ANTELM, DONELLA: Discorso politico e ideologie linguistiche [Political discourse and language ideologies]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 855–862.

- BAGGIO, SERENELLA: Il Trentino delle molte lingue [Trentino and its many languages]. In: Astori, D. (Ed.): Giovanni Peterlongo. L'uomo, il politico, l'esperantista [Giovanni Peterlongo. The man, the politician, the esperantist]. Trento: Regione Autonoma, 15–51.
- BAGNA, CARLA: Condizioni migratorie nell'Italia contemporanea [Migration conditions in contemporary Italy]. In: Bertolotto, G./Carmignani, S./Sciuti Russi, G. (Eds.): Percorsi di ricerca e formazione linguistico-professionale. Deport "Oltre i confini del carcere" [Research, language and professional training. Deport 'beyond the prison boundaries']. Firenze: Regione Toscana, 37–44.
- BAGNA, CARLA: Diversità linguistica e società complesse: un'indagine qualitativa [Language diversity and global societies: a qualitative survey]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 53–66.
- BAGNA, CARLA/MACHETTI, SABRINA: International mobility and the impact on LT: the case of Chinese students. In: Mader, J./Urzun, Z. (Eds.): Diversity, plurilingualism and their impact on language testing and assessment. TEASIG International Conference Proceedings. IATEFL, 9–12.
- BALLARÈ, SILVIA: La negazione di frase nell'italiano contemporaneo: un'analisi sociolinguistica [Sentence negation in contemporary Italian: a sociolinguistic analysis]. In: Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia 39, 37–61.
- BARNI, MONICA/BAGNA, CARLA: The critical turn in LL: New methodologies and new items. In: Linguistic Landscape. An International Journal 1, 1/2, 6–18.
- BAZZANELLA, CARLA: Prospettiva pragmatica e complessità della dimensione diafasica [Pragmatic perspective and the complexity of diaphasic dimension]. In: Kragh, K. J./Lindschouw, J. (Eds.): Les variations diasystématiques et leurs interdépendances dans les langues romanes. Strasbourg: EliPhi, 323–337.
- BAZZANELLA, CARLA (2014): Grammar and interaction: Unmarked and marked uses of the first person plural in Italian. In: Pavlidou, T.-S. (Ed.): Constructing Collectivity: 'We' across Languages and Contexts. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 83–104.
- BELLUCCI, PATRIZIA: L'identità cangiante. Donne e procedimento penale [Changing identity. Women and prosecution]. In: Mariottini (Ed.), 75–88.
- BENACCHIO, ROSANNA: Morfoložičeskoe projavlenie vida v rez'janskom dialekte: prefiksacija i sufiksacija [The morphological expression of verbal aspect in the Resian dialect: prefixation and suffixation]. In: M. Kitajo (Ed.): Aspektual'naja semantičeskaja zona: tipologija sistem i scenarij diachroničeskogo razvitija [The semantic zone of aspectuality: a typology of systems and scenarios for diachronic development]. Kyoto: Universitet Kioto Sange, 21–26.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: Intrecci delle dimensioni di variazione fra variabilità individuale e architettura della lingua [Intertwining variation dimensions between individual variability and language architecture]. In: Kragh, K. J./Lindschouw, J. (Eds.): Les variations diasystématiques et leurs interdépendances dans les langues romanes. Strasbourg: EliPhi, 431–447.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: Žarko Muljačić e la sociolinguistica: note sul concetto di Ausbau(sprache) [Žarko Muljačić and sociolinguistics: some remarks on the concept of Ausbau(language)]. In: Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIV, 1, 11–26.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO/CERRUTI, MASSIMO: Manuale di sociolinguistica [Handbook of Sociolinguistics]. Novara: UTET/De Agostini, 290 p.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO/CERRUTI, MASSIMO: Un esercizio di analisi variazionista: l'accordo verbale nel costrutto locativo-esistenziale-presentativo [A multivariate analysis of agreement variation in existential constructions]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 609–620.
- BINAZZI, NERI (2014): La frequente rinuncia al *che* nel parlato fiorentino. Caratteristiche del fenomeno e spunti di riflessione per la lingua comune [The frequent *che*-deletion in spoken Italian of Florence: its features and some comments on common Italian]. In: Studi di Grammatica Italiana XXXIII, 255–293.

- BITONTI, ALESSANDRO: Nuovi standard per nuovi parlanti. Sincronia e diacronia di un repertorio linguistico [New standards for new speakers. Synchrony and diachrony of a linguistic repertoire]. In: Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia 39, 61–78.
- BOCCARDO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA/FABRIZI, SARA/GHENO, VERA/NICHIL, ROCCO LUIGI/NOBILI, CLAUDIO/RUGGIANO, FABIO: Peccati di lingua. Le 100 parole italiane del gusto ['Sins of tongue'. Hundred Italian words of taste]. (Ed. by Massimo Arcangeli). Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 404 p.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: Comunicare con il cittadino. Oltre la semplificazione. La seconda edizione del Corso di Aggiornamento professionale [Communicating with citizens. Beyond simplification]. In R. Bombi (Ed.): Quale comunicazione tra Stato e Cittadino oggi? Per una nuova edizione del manuale di comunicazione istituzionale e internazionale [How state and citizens communicate today? For a new edition of the Handbook of institutional and international communication]. Roma: Il Calamo, 5–23.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: Sul costrutto di lingua pluricentrica (varietà statale) [On the notion of pluricentric language]. In: Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIV, 1, 27–40.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: Tipologie di anglicismi e blend nella lingua speciale della cucina italiana [Typologies of anglicisms and blend in the Italian special language of gastronomy]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 397–409.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: Tra italianismi e anglicismi. Aspetti interlinguistici dell'Italian food [Between Italianisms and Anglicisms. Language contact in Italian food]. In: Bombi/Orioles (Eds.), 77–87.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA/ORIOLES, VINCENZO (EDS.): Italiani nel mondo. Una Expo permanente della lingua e della cucina italiana [Italians around the world. A permanent Expo of Italian language and cuisine]. Udine: Forum.
- BRUNO, CARLA/CASINI, SIMONE/GALLINA, FRANCESCA/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND (EDS.): Plurilinguismo/Sintassi. Atti del XLVI Convegno Internazionale della Società di Linguistica Italiana [Multilingualism/Syntax. Proceedings of the XLVI International Conference of the Società di Linguistica Italiana]. Roma: Bulzoni, 650 p.
- BUSÀ, MARIA GRAZIA/GESUATO, SARA (EDS.): Lingue e contesti. Studi in onore di Alberto M. Mioni [Languages and contexts. Studies in honor of Alberto M. Mioni]. Padova: CLEUP, 990 p.
- CAFFI, CLAUDIA: Stile e temperatura emotiva: il caso del principe Myškin [Style and emotive temperature: the case of prince Myškin]. In: Tempesta I./Vedovelli M. (Eds.): Di linguistica e di sociolinguistica. Studi offerti a Norbert Dittma [On linguistics and sociolinguistics. Studies in honor of Norbert Dittmar]. Roma: Bulzoni, 197–214 [2013].
- CAFFI, CLAUDIA: (Un)expected Behavior: Some General Issues and a Papal Example. In: Journal of Pragmatics 85, 19–24.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA: Between linguistics and social psychology of language: the perception of non-native accents. In: Studi e Saggi Linguistici 3, 289–308.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA: Introduzione alla sociofonetica [Introduction to sociophonetics]. Roma: Carocci, 140 p.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA: Voci migranti: la percezione dell'accento straniero [Migrant voices: the perception of non native accents]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 177–189.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA/BILIOTTI, FRANCESCA: Sound archives as resource for the analysis of identity and conflict in Tuscany. In: Ross, S./Honess C. (Eds.): Identity and conflict in Tuscany. Firenze: Firenze University Press, 53–71.
- CALARESU, EMILIA: L'avverbio *già* da operatore temporale aspettUALE a operatore modale di asserzione. Usi preverbal di Sardegna (sardo e italiano regionale) vs. usi olofrastici in italiano standard [From tense-aspect-modality marking to assertion: On the preverbal uses of the adverb *già* ('already') in regional Italian of Sardinia compared to its confirmative uses in standard Italian]. In: Kragh, K. J./Lindschouw, J. (Eds.): Les variations diastématiques et leurs interdépendances dans les langues romanes. Strasbourg: EliPhi, 113–127.

- CALVI, MARIA VITTORIA: Etiquetas étnicas e identidad en entrevistas a inmigrantes hispanoamericanos en Italia [Ethnicity labels and identity in interviews to Spanish-American immigrants in Italy]. In: Mariottini (Ed.), 111–130.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO: Regole ed eccezioni nella variazione sociolinguistica [Rules and exceptions in sociolinguistic variation]. In: Grandi, N. (Ed.): La grammatica e l'errore. Le lingue naturali tra regole, loro violazioni ed eccezioni [Rules, errors and exceptions in natural languages]. Bologna: Bononia University Press, 101–117.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO/PANDOLFI, ELENA MARIA: Standard coesistenti nell'italiano contemporaneo: i casi di *solo più* e *non più*+infinito [Coexisting standards in contemporary Italian. Two case studies: *solo più* and *non più*+infinitive]. In: Kragh, K. J./Lindschouw, J. (Eds.): Les variations diastématisées et leurs interdépendances dans les langues romanes. Strasbourg: EliPhi, 465–478.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO/REGIS, RICCARDO: The interplay between dialect and standard: Evidence from Italo-Romance. In: Torgersen, E./Hårstad, S./Mæhlum, B./Rønneberg, U. (Eds.): Language variation. European Perspectives V. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: Benjamins, 55–68.
- CHINI, MARINA: Introduzione [Introduction]. In: Chini (Ed.), 7–23.
- CHINI, MARINA (Ed.): Il parlato in L2: aspetti pragmatici e prosodici [Italian L2 spoken discourse: pragmatic and prosodic aspects]. Milano: FrancoAngeli, 316 p.
- CICCOLONE, SIMONE: Interazione tra codici nel parlato bilingue: da fenomeni di contatto nel discorso all'emersione di schemi ricorrenti [Code interaction in bilingual speech: from discourse contact phenomena to the emergence of recurring patterns]. In: Consani (Ed.), 53–81.
- CICCOLONE, SIMONE/FRANCESCHINI, RITA: Südtirol zwischen Ortsdialekten und Sprachkontakt – Diagramm und Kontakt. In: Kehrein, R./Lameli, A./Rabanus, S. (Eds.): Areale Variation des Deutschen. Projekte und Perspektiven. Berlin/New York: de Gruyter, 459–488.
- CONSANI, CARLO (Ed.): Contatto interlinguistico fra presente e passato [Language contact in the present and in the past]. Milano: LED, 498 p.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: Contatto linguistico e organizzazione del discorso: il ruolo dei verbi [Language contact and discourse organization: the role of verbs]. In: Consani (Ed.), 83–100.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: Sprache und Nation in Italien: Zur Dekonstruktion eines Zusammenhangs. In: Thoma, N./Knappik, M. (Eds.): Sprache und Bildung in Migrationsgesellschaften: Machtkritische Perspektiven auf ein prekarisiertes Verhältnis. Bielefeld: Transcript, 27–43.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA/GUERINI, FEDERICA/IANNACCARO, GABRIELE (Eds.): Elaborazione ortografica delle varietà non standard. Esperienze spontanee in Italia e all'estero [The development of written norms in non-standard varieties. An account of bottom-up experiences in Italy and elsewhere]. Bergamo: Edizioni Sestante, 180 p.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA/IANNACCARO, GABRIELE: Il significato del progetto [The meaning of the project]: In Antonietti, F./Valenti, M./Angster, M. (Eds.): Piccolo atlante linguistico dei walser meridionali [A little linguistic Atlas of South-Walser varieties]. Aosta: Tipografia Valdostana, 14–24.
- DESIDERI, PAOLA: Riflessioni sulla fonetica e prosodia del linguaggio politico: gli studi nel ventennio 1960–1980 [Considerations on phonetics and prosody of political language: Studies between 1960 and 1980]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 875–886.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Italiani in Inghilterra. Inglese in Irpinia [To be Italian in England. To be English in Avellino area]. In: Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIV, 2, 295–316.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: I pugliesi di Cambridge e i pugliesi di Bedford tra continuità e variazione [“Pugliesi” in Cambridge and “Pugliesi” in Bedford between continuity and variation]. In: Italica 4, 919–936.

- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Le migrazioni interne di lucani e siciliani a Napoli in chiave sociolinguistica [Internal migration to Naples in a sociolinguistic perspective: the case of "lucani" and "siciliani"]. In: Colucci, M./Gallo, S. (Eds.): *Tempo di cambiare* [Time of changing]. Roma: Donzelli Editore, 79–90.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Somiglianze e divergenze nel processo di cambio linguistico in tre comunità d'Inghilterra [Similarities and differences in linguistic change in three Italian communities in England]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 329–342.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA/CALANDRIELLO, MARIA CARMELA: Lingua e immigrazione a Pisticci: dimensioni della variazione in un comune lucano [Language and immigration in Pisticci (MT): aspects of linguistic variation in a village of Basilicata]. In: *Rassegna Italiana di Linguistica Applicata* XLVII, 1, 25–41.
- DUBERTI, NICOLA/MILANO, MARIA TERESA/MIOLA, EMANUELE: A linguistic sketch of Judeo-Piedmontese and what it tells us about Piedmontese Jews' origins. In: *Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie* 131, 4, 1–23.
- FANTUZZI, FRANCESCA: L'italiano nella Svizzera tedesca [Italian in German-speaking Switzerland]. In: *Italiano LinguaDue* 7, 1 (on-line), 211–241.
- FIORENTINO, GIULIANA: Aspetti problematici del Discorso Accademico: un'analisi dei riassunti delle tesi di laurea. [Problematic aspects in the Academic Discourse: Analysis of the dissertation abstracts]. In: *Cuadernos de Filología Italiana* 22, 263–284.
- FIORENTINO, GIULIANA: Italiano della rete nella stampa italiana [Italian netspeak as seen in the Italian Print]. In: *Circula* 2, 176–191.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Le lingue del LOL: scritture ludiche di varietà non standard in rete [Languages of LOL: online playful writings of non-standard varieties]. In: Dal Negro/Guerini/Iannàccaro (Eds.): 159–179.
- FRANCESCHINI, RITA: L'acquisition non-focalisée, ou les zones de transition plurilingues. In: Gradoux, X./Jacquin, J./Merminod, G. (Eds.): *De l'énonciation à l'interaction, à travers la diversité des langues*. Paris: De Boeck, 213–224.
- FRANCESCHINI, RITA: Sollen wir am Begriff Mehrsprachigkeit noch festhalten? In: Behrens, H./Schmidlin, R./Bickel, H. (Eds.): *Sprachgebrauch und Sprachbewusstsein*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 277–300.
- FRANCESCHINI, RITA/VIDESOTT, GERDA: L'acquisizione di quattro lingue e i vantaggi cognitivi connessi: il ruolo della competenza linguistica [The acquisition of four languages and the related cognitive advantages: the role of linguistic competence]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 225–241.
- FRESU, RITA: Linguaggio femminile e maschile: uno scenario (stereotipico) in movimento [Female and male language: a (stereotypical) motion scene]. In: *g/s/i. gendersexualityitaly* 2, 91–109.
- FRESU, RITA: Scritture e Grande guerra: una storia linguistica tra "alti" e "bassi" [Writings and the Great War: a linguistic history with "ups" and "downs"]. In: Fresu, R. (Ed.), 7–31.
- FRESU, RITA (Ed.): «questa guerra non è mica la guerra mia». Scritture, contesti, linguaggi durante la Grande guerra [«This war is not my war». Writings, contexts, languages during the Great War]. Roma: il Cubo.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Incroci di lingue in città: il caso di Udine [Intertwining of languages in a town: the case of Udine]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 689–700.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Lingue urbane [Urban languages]. In: Heinemann, S./Melchior, L. (Eds.): *Manuale di linguistica friulana* [Handbook of Friulian Linguistics]. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 209–225.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Veneto. In: Heinemann, S./Melchior, L. (Eds.): *Manuale di linguistica friulana* [Handbook of Friulian Linguistics]. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 296–315.
- GALLINA, FRANCESCA: Forme connettive nell'italiano parlato da stranieri e livelli di competenza: alcune evidenze dal corpus LIPS [Connectors in Italian spoken by non-native speakers and proficiency levels: a few examples from the LIPS corpus]. In: Chini (Ed.), 198–220.

- GALLINA, FRANCESCA: Il lessico della conoscenza e la didattica dell'italiano a stranieri [The support vocabulary and the teaching of Italian as L2]. In: Italiano a stranieri 19, 8–11.
- GALLINA, FRANCESCA: Le parole degli stranieri. Il Lessico Italiano Parlato da Stranieri [Words used by non-native speakers of spoken Italian]. Perugia: Guerra Edizioni.
- GALLINA, FRANCESCA/SPOTTI, MASSIMILIANO: Processi di costruzione identitari e repertori sociolinguistici dei giovani di seconda generazione: il caso dell'Italia e dei Paesi Bassi [Identity construction processes of second generations: the case of Italy and Netherlands]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 159–175.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: Identifying and mitigating linguistic inequalities in the management of patent information in Europe. In: World Patent Information 40, 43–50.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: Valutare una politica linguistica. Teoria e applicazione al caso dell'Organizzazione mondiale della proprietà intellettuale [The evaluation of a language policy. Theory and application to the World Intellectual Property Organisation]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 67–84.
- GHEÑO, VERA: Fenomenologia di un fake: riflessioni sull'uso del dialetto napoletano per dare vita, in rete, a un personaggio di fantasia [Phenomenology of a fake: the use of Neapolitan dialect for creating a fictional character on line]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 275–283.
- GILI FIVELA, BARBARA/BAZZANELLA, CARLA (2014): The relevance of prosody and context to the interplay between intensity and politeness. An exploratory study on Italian. In: Journal of Politeness Research, 10, 1, 97–126.
- GILI FIVELA, BARBARA/PISTOLESI, ELENA/PUGLIESE, ROSA (EDS.): Parole, gesti, interpretazioni. Studi linguistici per Carla Bazzanella [Words, Gestures, Interpretations. Linguistic Studies for Carla Bazzanella]. Roma: Aracne, 408 p.
- GIUSTI, GIULIANA: Ruoli e nomi di ruolo in classe: una prospettiva di genere [Roles and role names: a gender perspective]. In: Mariottini (Ed.), 39–54.
- GOGLIA, FRANCESCO: Multilingual immigrants and language maintenance: the case of the Igbo-Nigerian community in Padua. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 701–710.
- GORIA, EUGENIO: Il piemontese di Argentina: considerazioni generali e analisi di un caso. [Piedmontese dialect in Argentina: some general remarks and a case study]. In: Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia 39, 128–158.
- GRAZZI, ENRICO: The Mediation of Linguacultural Identities through English as a Lingua Franca. In: Mariottini (Ed.), 293–310.
- GRIMALDI, MIRKO: *Le radici ca tieni*: italiano, dialetto e rap nel Salento [*Le radici ca tieni*: Italian, dialect and rap in Salento]. In: Sottile (Ed.), 71–86.
- GUAZZELLI, FRANCESCA: Aspetti del contatto italiano-dialetto nella "Toscana marginale" [Aspects of Italian-dialect contact in North-Western Tuscany]. In: Consani (Ed.), 443–468.
- GUERINI, FEDERICA: Being a former Second World War partisan: Reported speech and the expression of local identity. In: Open Linguistics 1, 191–210.
- GUERINI, FEDERICA: Italiano e dialetto nei racconti degli ex-partigiani in valle Camonica. Osservazioni preliminari [Italian and Bresciano dialect in the speech of former Second World War partisans. Preliminary observations]. In: Piotti, M. (Ed.): Dalla *scripta* all'italiano. Aspetti, momenti, figure di storia linguistica bresciana. [From *scripta* to Italian. Aspects, moments, and persons from the linguistic history of Brescia]. Brescia: Morcelliana, 205–224.
- IANNACCARO, GABRIELE: Tipi di percezione, linguistica della variazione e dialettologia [Types of perception, variation linguistics and dialectology]. In: Mas et al. (Eds.), 21–36.
- IANNACCARO, GABRIELE: Vedere il dialetto. Vocabolari bresciani e ortografie spontanee [To see the dialect. Dictionaries of Brescia area and spontaneous orthographies]. In: Piotti, M. (Ed.): Dalla *scripta* all'italiano. Aspetti, momenti, figure di storia linguistica bresciana [From *scripta* to Italian. Aspects, moments and persons from the linguistic history of Brescia]. Brescia: Morcelliana, 225–262.

- IANNACCARO, GABRIELE/DELL'AQUILA, VITTORIO: Continuità nella variazione. Lettura dell'ALD-II [Continuity in variation. Reading the ALD-II]. In: *Estudis Romànics* 38, 413–420.
- IANNACCARO, GABRIELE/DELL'AQUILA, VITTORIO: La situazione sociolinguistica [Sociolinguistic situation]. In: Heinemann, S./Melchior, L. (Eds.): *Manuale di linguistica friulana [Handbook of Friulian Linguistics]*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 453–474.
- IANNACCARO, GABRIELE/GUERINI, FEDERICA/DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: Esperienze spontanee di elaborazione ortografica: Premesse per un'analisi (socio)linguistica [Spontaneous experiences of orthographic elaboration of non-standard varieties. Towards a (socio)linguistic analysis]. In: Dal Negro/Guerini/Iannaccaro (Eds.), 7–50.
- KLEIN, GABRIELLA B.: L'oggetto *lingua* in sociolinguistica [The object 'language' in sociolinguistics]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 115–124.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Intercultura e oralità narrativa a scuola/Interculture et oralité narrative à l'école. In: Giusti M. E. (Ed.): *Incontro. Interventi condivisi transfrontalieri di ricerca sull'oralità. Condividere passati, seminare futuri: trasmettere memorie plurali nel mondo globale/INCONTRO. Interventions transfrontalières partagées de recherche sur l'oralité. Partager les passés, semer les futurs: transmettre les mémoires plurielles dans le monde global*. Firenze: SEID Editori, 64–81.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Per lo studio del parlato nel cinema 'sardo' [Towards the study of the speech in the 'Sardinian film']. In: Martorelli, R. (Ed.): *Itinerando. Senza confini dalla preistoria ad oggi. Studi in ricordo di Roberto Coroneo [From the prehistory to the present day. Studies in memory of Roberto Coroneo]*. Vol. III. Perugia: Morlacchi, 1635–1649.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Plurilinguismo in Sardegna tra dibattiti, politiche, ricerche e scelte d'uso [Multilingualism in Sardinia: debates, policies, research and user choices]. In: Marrocu, L./Bachis, F./Deplano, V. (Eds.): *La Sardegna contemporanea. Idee, luoghi, processi culturali [Contemporary Sardinia]*. Roma: Donzelli, 505–529.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Sessismo linguistico, usi linguistici di genere e violenza verbale [Linguistic sexism, gender language uses and verbal violence]. In: Bachis, F./Pusceddu, A. M. (Eds.): *Cose da prendere sul serio. Le antropologie di Giulio Angioni [Things to take seriously. The anthropologies of Giulio Angioni]*. Nuoro: il Maestrato, 307–315.
- LEONARDI, SIMONA: Bindungen und Brüche in narrativen Interviews deutschsprachiger Emigrant/Innen in Israel. In: *AION (Sezione germanica)* N.S. XXIII, 2, 93–122.
- LEONARDI, SIMONA (2014): Sprachmetaphorik in biographischen Interviews mit Israelis deutschsprachiger Herkunft. In: Bischoff, D./Gabriel, Chr./Kilchmann, E. (Eds.): *Sprache(n) im Exil (= Exilforschung 32)*, 187–207.
- LEONARDI, SIMONA/THÜNE, EVA-MARIA: Metafore e memoria in un'intervista narrativa del corpus IS (Emigrantendeutsch in Israel) [Metaphors and memory in a narrative interview from the IS Corpus (Emigrantendeutsch in Israel)]. In: Gili Fivela/Pistoletti/Pugliese (Eds.), 331–347.
- MACHETTI, SABRINA/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Le dynamisme des langues bamileké dans le contexte migratoire italien. In: Baldi, S./Batic, G. C. (Eds.): *Selected proceedings of the Symposium on West African languages*. Roma: Arbor Sapientiae Editore, 217–232.
- MACHETTI, SABRINA/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Le lingue immigrate e la superdiversità dello spazio linguistico italiano: il caso del camfranglais [Immigrant languages and superdiversity of the Italian linguistic space: the case of camfranglais]. In: Bruno et al. (Eds.), 269–286.
- MACHETTI, SABRINA/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Plurilingual immigrant repertoires: what's up? In: Mader, J./Uzun, Z. (Eds.): *Diversity, plurilingualism and their impact on language testing and assessment. TEASIG International Conference Proceedings. IATEFL*, 39–42.
- MARCATO, GIANNA (Ed.): *Dialecto, parlato, scritto, trasmesso [Dialect, speech, writing, broadcast and computer mediated communication]*. Padova: CLEUP.

- MARIOTTINI, LAURA (ED.): *Identità e discorsi. Studi offerti a Franca Orletti* [Identity and talks. Studies offered to Franca Orletti]. Roma: Roma Tre-Press, 318 p.
- MAS, PAOLO BENEDETTO/D'ADDARIO, CARLOTTA/GHIA, ALBERTO/GIORDANO, SILVIA/PONS, ALINE/SORDELLA, SILVIA/TROVATO, MARIANNA (EDS.): *L'abisso saussureano e la costruzione delle varietà linguistiche* [The Saussurean abyss and the construction of linguistic varieties]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, X-234 p.
- MESSINA, SIMONA: *Storie ordinarie di gente comune – la riproduzione del parlato nel racconto televisivo* [Ordinary stories of common people – The reproduction of spoken language in tv fiction]. In: Romano, A./Riviera, M./Meandri, I. (Eds.): *Aspetti prosodici e testuali del raccontare: dalla letteratura orale al parlato dei media. Atti del X Convegno dell'AlSV* [Prosodic and textual aspects in story telling: form oral literature to media speech. Proceedings of Tenth Conference of AlSV]. Alessandria: Edizioni Dell'Orso, 271–292.
- MIGLIETTA, ANNARITA: *L'immigrato, l'italiano e il burocrate*. [The immigrant, the Italian language and the gobbledygook]. In: *Lingue e Linguaggi* XVI, 463–483.
- MIOLA, EMANUELE: *Chì pòdom tucc scriv come voeurom*. Scrivere in lombardo online [Chì pòdom tucc scriv come voeurom. Writing Lombard online]. In: Dal Negro/Guerini/Iannàccaro (Eds.), 79–96.
- MIOLA, EMANUELE: *La tirannia della tastiera. Il caso dell'ortografia piemontese* [The tyranny of the keyboard: The case of the orthography of Piedmontese]. In: *Language Problems & Language Planning* 39, 2, 136–153.
- MOLINELLI, PIERA: *Polite forms and sociolinguistic dynamics in contacts between varieties of Italian*. In: Consani (Ed.), 283–313.
- MORENO, PAOLA/DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: *Repertori e comportamento linguistico in due comunità italiane all'estero* [Repertories and linguistic behavior in two Italian communities abroad]. In: *Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia* 39, 105–123.
- NICOLINO, EDOARDO: *Luciano Ligabue. Mimesi e identità* [A study on language varieties in the songs of Luciano Ligabue]. Reggio Emilia: Aliberti, 206 p.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: *Come e quando si forma un nuovo campo disciplinare: la sociolinguistica* [Beginning of a new field of study: sociolinguistics]. In: Busà, Gesuato (Eds.), 99–113.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: *Le spie sociolinguistiche nei prestiti. Tra mondo antico ed età contemporanea* [Sociolinguistic markers in loanwords. Between ancient and contemporary world]. In: Consani (Ed.), 219–236.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: *Riflessioni sul prestito attraverso terze lingue, a partire dalla posizione di Žarko Muljačić* [About the indirect loan: starting from the ideas of Žarko Muljačić]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata* XLIV, 1, 97–107.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: *Saggio introduttivo. Il modello di Žarko Muljačić* [Introduction. The model of Žarko Muljačić]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata* XLIV, 1, 3–9.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: *Sul costrutto di italicità. In margine alla presentazione di Svegliamoci Italic! di Piero Bassetti* [On the notion of 'italicity']. In: Bombi/Orioles (Eds.), 63–68.
- ORLETTI, FRANCA: *Le forme dell'autodiagnosi: negoziazioni dell'asimmetria di conoscenze fra medico e paziente* [Self-diagnosis forms: Negotiating epistemic asymmetry between doctor and patient]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata* XLIV, 3, 546–560.
- PALUMBO, MARIAGRAZIA: *Studi percettivi in ambiente calabro tedesco* [Perceptual studies in a German Calabrian context]. In: Mas et al. (Eds.), 93–106.
- PAOLETTI, ELISABETTA: *La produzione interazionale del soggetto senile* [Interactional production by subjects in old age]. In: Mariottini (Ed.), 203–221.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE: *Un tweet ci seppellirà? Il nuovo ordine del discorso politico nell'Italia post-berlusconiana* [A tweet will bury us? The new political discourse order in Italy after Berlusconi]. In: *Rivista trimestrale di scienza dell'amministrazione*, 3, 103–117.

- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/PINELLO, VINCENZO: La canzone popolare italiana, fra implicazioni diastratiche e riusi colti [The Italian folk song between diastratic implications and cultivated uses]. In: Sottile (Ed.), 119–132.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/SOTTILE, ROBERTO: I dialetti urbani fra nuovi usi e nuovi modelli di dialettalità: le parodie siciliane di Peppa Pig [The urban dialects between new uses and new models of dialectality: the Sicilian parodies of Peppa Pig]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 211–222.
- PERTA, CARMELA: Contatto nel discorso in contesti alloglotti. Un esempio marcato dal francoprovenzale della Puglia [Contact in discourse in minorities settings. A marked example from Franco-provençal of Apulia]. In: Consani (Ed.), 469–486.
- PERTA, CARMELA: Repertori minoritari e contatto lessicale: alcune riflessioni [Some reflections on minorities repertoires and lexical contact]. In: Busà /Gesuato (Eds.), 673–687.
- PIAZZA, ROBERTA/RUBINO, ANTONIA: Racial laws turned our lives positively: Agentivity and chorality in the identity of a group of Italian Jewish witnesses. In: Piazza, R./Fasulo, A. (Eds.): *Marked Identities: Narrating Lives Between Social Labels and Individual Biographies*. Basingstoke, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 98–122.
- PISTOLESI, ELENA: Diamesia: la nascita di una dimensione [Diamesia: emergence of a dimension]. In: Gili Fivela/Pistolesi/Pugliese (Eds.), 27–56.
- PISTOLESI, ELENA: Contesti e forme della testualità digitale [Contexts and forms of digital textuality]. In: Palermo, M./Pieron, S. (Eds.): *Sul filo del testo. In equilibrio tra enunciato e enunciazione [Between utterance and uttered text]*. Pisa: Pacini, 119–35.
- REGIS, RICCARDO: Dal dialetto di koinè al dialetto rustico. Itinerari (socio)linguistici nella poesia di Remigio Bertolino [From koine dialect to rural dialect. Sociolinguistic notes on Remigio Bertolino's poetry]. In: *Rivista italiana di linguistica e dialettologia* 17, 71–96.
- REGIS, RICCARDO: Provenzale e occitano: vicende glottonimiche [Provençal and Occitan: glottonymic notes]. In: *Estudis Romànics* 37, 115–147.
- RUBINO, ANTONIA: Performing identities in intergenerational conflict talk: A study of a Sicilian-Australian family. In: Djenar, D. N./Mahboob, A./Cruikshank, K. (Eds.): *Language and Identity Across Modes of Communication*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 125–151.
- SANGA, GLAUCO: Gergo e pidgin [Jargon and pidgin]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 657–672.
- SANGA, GLAUCO: La lunga durata della scrittura popolare: inventari e liste dotali [Popular writing in the past: inventories and dotal lists]. In: Antonelli, Q./Iuso, A. (Eds.): *Lasciar traccia. Scritture del mondo alpino [To leave trace. Writings in the Alpine world]*. Trento: Fondazione Museo Storico del Trentino, 343–359.
- SANGA, GLAUCO: Un dibattito sulla geografia linguistica tra Jaberg, Jud, Scheuermeier e Gilliéron [A discussion about linguistic geography by Jaberg, Jud, Scheuermeier and Gilliéron]. In: Fryba-Reber, A.-M./Swiggers, P. (Eds.): *Karl Jaberg: Linguistique romane, géographie linguistique, théorie du langage*. Leuven-Paris-Bristol: Peeters, 125–135.
- SANTIPOLO, MATTEO: La sociolinguistica [Sociolinguistics]. In: Daloiso, M. (Ed.): *Scienze del linguaggio e educazione linguistica*. Torino: Loescher.
- SCALA, ANDREA: Due casi di imitazione di regole fonologiche: il ruolo delle unità e quello delle proprietà [Two cases of imitation of phonological rules: the role of units and that of properties]. In: Bombi/Orioles (Eds.), 231–242.
- SCALA, ANDREA: “Se proprio dobbiamo scrivere, almeno facciamolo come gli altri Italiani”. I Sinti dell'Italia settentrionale e la grafizzazione della loro lingua [“If we even must write, at least let us do it as the other Italians”: the Sinti of Northern Italy and the graphicization of their language]. In: Dal Negro/Guerini/Iannàccaro (Eds.), 67–88.
- SCALA, ANDREA: Toponimia orale della comunità di Carisolo (Alta Val Rendena). Materiali ed analisi [Oral toponymy of the community of Carisolo (High Rendena Valley): Materials and analysis]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, X–162 p.

- SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: La lingua italiana nei panorami linguistici delle città camerunensi [The Italian language in the linguistic landscape of Cameroonian cities]. In: Italiano LinguaDue, 7, 2 (online), 59–70.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: *Curiales, notarii, presbyteri* nella Campania alto-medievale. Alcuni problemi di sociolinguistica storica, con particolare riguardo alla morfosintassi [*Curiales, notarii, presbyteri* in Campania. Some problems of historical sociolinguistics, with special regards to morphosyntax]. In: Consani (Ed.), 237–281.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: Tipi di comunità linguistica: due esperienze meridionali [Linguistic community types: two cases in Southern Italy]. In: Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata, XLIV, 1, 109–128.
- SOTTILE, ROBERTO (Ed.): Lingua, canzone, identità [Language, song, identity], (= *InVerbis* V, 2), 176 p.
- TELMON, TULLIO: Le minoranze linguistiche [Linguistic Minorities]. In: Salviati, M./Sciolla, L. (Eds.): L'Italia e le sue regioni. III. Culture [Italy and its Regions. III. Cultures]. Roma: Istituto dell'Enciclopedia Italiana G. Treccani, 525–546.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Il dialetto fra i giovani del Duemila. Usi, giudizi, dichiarazioni [The dialect among young people in the second Millennium. Uses, opinions, statements]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 51–58.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: La semplificazione nell'italiano per studenti stranieri [The simplification of Italian for foreign students]. In: Guido, M. G. (Ed.): Mediazione linguistica interculturale in materia d'immigrazione e asilo [Intercultural linguistic mediation in the field of immigration and asylum] (= *Lingue e linguaggi* 16). Lecce: ESE Publications/Università del Salento, 423–433.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: L'italiano regionale. Il Salento [The regional Italian in Salento]. In: *L'Idome-neo* 19, 245–256.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Storie di bambini: dal profilo sociolinguistico alla lingua [Children's stories. From the sociolinguistic profile to language]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 753–762.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Una scrittura formale libera. Usi nuovi dell'italiano [A free formal writing. A new use of Italian]. In: Pirvu, E. (Ed.): La lingua e la letteratura italiana in prospettiva sincronica e diacronica [Italian language and literature in synchronic and diachronic perspective]. Firenze: Cesati, 319–327.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA/SALVATORE DE MASI: L'arbitrarietà della norma nella scrittura universitaria. Su alcuni segni paragrafematici [Arbitrariness of norm in university writing. On some paragraphemic signs]. In: Mariottini (Ed.), 265–291.
- THÜNE, EVA-MARIA: Gehörte Dialoge, gedachte Dialoge in Christa Wolfs Kindheitsmuster. In: Gagliardi, N. (Ed.): Die deutsche Sprache im Gespräch und in simulierter Mündlichkeit. Hohengehren: Schneider Verlag, 145–156.
- THÜNE, EVA-MARIA: Interkulturelle Narrative aus sprachwissenschaftlicher und -didaktischer Perspektive. In: Bollettino dell'Associazione Italiana di Germanistica VIII, 6–43.
- TOSO, FIORENZO: I paradossi della 'minorizzazione'. Žarko Muljačić e il relativismo linguistico [The paradoxes of 'minorisation'. Žarko Muljačić and linguistic relativism]. In: Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIV, 1, 129–141.
- TREVISI, PIER PAOLO/BATINTI, ANTONIO: La realtà linguistica in Polonia. Note storiche e sociolinguistiche [Linguistic situation in Poland. Historical and sociolinguistic remarks]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 719–733.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: Fra 40 anni, l'Italia che verrà. Lo spazio linguistico e culturale italiano fra lingue immigrate, andamento demografico, ripresa economica. [What will be the future of Italy forty years from now? The linguistic and cultural space of Italian among immigrant languages, demographic trends and economic growth]. In: *Italienisch* 73, 37/1, 78–109.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: La condizione linguistica dei neoemigrati italiani nel mondo: problemi e prospettive [The linguistic identity of the Italian neo-emigrants in the world: problems and per-

- spectives]. In: Fondazione Migrantes: Rapporto Italiani nel Mondo 2015 [Report on Italian abroad 2015]. Todi: Tau editrice, 204–209.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO (2014): Ricerca scientifica e istituzioni: prospettive di lavoro sui nuovi problemi dell'emigrazione italiana nel mondo [Scientific research and institutions: perspectives on the new problems of the Italian emigration in the world]. In: Bombi, R./Orioles, V. (Eds.): Essere italiani nel mondo globale oggi. Riscoprire l'appartenenza [Be Italians in the global world today. Rediscovering the sense of belonging]. Udine: Forum, 35–42.
- VIDESOTT, GERDA/DELLA ROSA, PASQUALE A./FRANCESCHINI, RITA: Il multilinguismo e i meccanismi attentivi dei bambini provenienti da un contesto migratorio [Multilingualism and attentional mechanism in children with migration background]. In: Form@re 3 (on-line).
- VIGOLO, MARIA TERESA: Circolazioni gergali plurilingui [Multilingual slang diffusion]. In: Busà/Gesuato (Eds.), 357–365.
- VIGOLO, MARIA TERESA: Excursus sui gerghi in Italia [Excursus on slang in Italy]. In: Raus, R./Bălă, L. (Eds.): Sul gergo nel XXI secolo/Destre argou in secolul XXI/Sur l'argot au XXIe siècle. Craiova: Editura Universitaria, 27–46.
- VIGOLO, MARIA TERESA: La toponomastica ufficiale scritta e la toponomastica nella tradizione dialettale orale [Official written placenames and placenames in the oral dialect tradition]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 421–427.

LT

- BAKŠIENĖ, RIMA: Tarminio kalbėjimo savivertė ir gyvybingumas: XXI a. pradžios Šakių ir Jurbarko šnektos [Dialectal speech self-evaluation and vitality: Šakiai and Jurbarkas sub-dialects at the beginning of the 21st century]. In: Lietuvių kalba 9, 1–20.
- BALŠAITYTĖ, DANUTĖ/KODZYS, VITALIJUS: Količestvennaja redukcija glasnych na meste grafičeskich „a“ i „o“ posle tvorjnych soglasnych v russkoj reči v Litve [Quantitative reduction of the vowel graphs „a“ and „o“ positioned after hard consonants in the speech of native and non-native Russian speakers in Lithuania]. In: Respectus Philologicus 27, 32, 198–208.
- BLAŽIENĖ, AGNĖ: Dvikalbių vaikų rišliojo pasakojimo produktyvumas ir leksinė įvairovė [Narratives of bilingual children: general productivity and lexical diversity]. In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 7, 1–25.
- JAKAITĖ-BULBUKIENĖ, KRISTINA: Lietuvių kalbos išlaikymą emigrantų šeimoje lemiantys veiksniai: JAV atvejis [Factors contributing to Lithuanian language maintenance in an emigrant family: a case-study in the US]. In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 7, 1–37.
- KARDELIS, VYTAUTAS: Lietuvių kalbos salos: tyrimo perspektyvos [Lithuanian linguistic islands: re-search perspectives]. In: Lietuvių kalba 9, 1–9.
- KAZLAUSKAITĖ, RŪTA: Dialogas spausdintiniuose reklamos komunikatuose [Dialogue in print advertising messages]. In: Lietuvių kalba 9, 1–20.
- LIEPINYTĖ-KYTRIENĖ, DIANA: Nuomonės lyderio ir jo kalbos funkcijos [Functions of the opinion leader and the way in which he or she performs]. In: Lietuvių kalba 9, 1–25.
- LIUCINSKIJ, KAZIMEŽ: O slove *feik* i o tom, čto za nim stoit [On the word „fake“ and what is behind it]. In: Respectus Philologicus 28, 33, 89–98.
- MANDRAVICKAITĖ, JUSTINA/KRILAVIČIUS, TOMAS: Lietuvos Respublikos Seimo narių kalbinė raiška atsižvelgiant į jų politinę orientaciją [Language use of members of the Lithuanian Parliament against the background of their political orientation]. In: Darbai ir dienos 64, 133–151.
- MILIŪNAITĖ, RITA: Dėl bendrinės kalbos normų sampratos mokykloje [On the concept of standard language norms at school]. In: Bendrinė kalba 88, 1–29.
- RAMONAITĖ, JOGILĖ TERESA: Kaip lietuviškai šneka užsieniečiai? Lietuvių kaip antrosios kalbos įsisavinimas [How do foreigners speak Lithuanian? Verb acquisition of Lithuanian as a second language]. In: Baltistica 50, 2, 295–330.

RAMONAITĖ, JOGILĖ TERESA: Kaip tirti antrosios kalbos įsisavinimą: skerspjūvio metodas [How to study second language acquisition: a cross-sectional method]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 7, 1–21.

LU

BELLING, LUC: Mediale und sprachliche Möglichkeitsräume in digitaler Schriftlichkeit - Eine Studie zu Facebook-Pinnwänden in Luxemburg. Luxemburg: University of Luxembourg [PhD].

FEHLEN, FERNAND: Der ungeplante Ausbau des Luxemburgischen im Spannungsfeld von Germania und Romania. In: *Quo vadis, Romania?* 45, 65–80.

GILLES, PETER: From status to corpus: Codification and implementation of spelling norms in Luxembourgish. In: Davies, W./Ziegler, E. (Eds.): *Macro and micro language planning*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 128–149.

HORNER, KRISTINE: Language regimes and acts of citizenship in multilingual Luxembourg. In: *Journal of language and politics* 14, 3, 359–381.

HORNER, KRISTINE/WEBER, JEAN-JACQUES: Language and education in Luxembourg. In: Corner, T. (Ed.): *Education in the European Union: pre-2003 member states*. London/New York: Bloomsbury Academic, 227–243.

HORNER, KRISTINE/WEBER, JEAN-JACQUES: Multilingual education and the politics of language in Luxembourg. In: Peersman, C. et al. (Eds.): *Past, present and future of a language border: Germanic-Romance encounters in the low countries*. Boston: De Gruyter, 233–253.

KRAMER, JOHANNES: Vom Moseldialekt zur Staatssprache: Luxemburgisch. In: Schlösser, R. (Ed.): *Sprachen im Abseits: Regional- und Minderheitensprachen in Europa* (Bd. 5). München: AVM.edition.

REISDOERFER, JOSEPH: Réflexions sur une politique linguistique éducative au Grand-duché de Luxembourg. In: *European Journal of Language Policy*, 7, 2, 117–132.

SCHINZEL, URSULA: Multilingual or Failed? Is the Trilingual Luxembourgish Public Education System a Failure or a Success Story? In: *Journal of Business and Economics*, 6, 3, 586–597.

SEELE, CLAUDIA: *Multilingualism and Early Education: An Ethnography of Language Practices and Processes of Institutionalisation in Luxembourgish Early Childcare Settings*. Esch-sur-Alzette: University of Luxembourg.

LV

BALDUNČIKS, JURIS: A New Trend in the Translation of Polysemous English Words Into Latvian. In: Bloch-Rozmej, Anna/Drabikowska, Karolina (Eds.): *Within Language, Beyond Theories* (Volume II). *Studies in Applied Linguistics*. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 274–289.

BALODE, LAIMUTE. Criteria for Identifying Possible Finnicisms in Latvian Toponymy. In: Junttila, Santeri (Ed.): *Contacts between the Baltic and Finnic languages* (Uralica Helsingiensia 7). Helsinki: University of Helsinki/Finno-Ugrian Society, 48–73.

BALODIS, PAULS: Surnames of Finnic Origin in Latvia. In: Junttila, Santeri (Ed.): *Contacts between the Baltic and Finnic languages* (Uralica Helsingiensia 7). Helsinki: University of Helsinki/Finno-Ugrian Society, 74–96.

BALTIŅŠ, MĀRIS: Par jaunradīto (jaunieteikto) vārdu marķēšanu terminoloģiskos un leksikogrāfiskos izdevumos [On marking of neologisms in terminological and lexicographic publications]. In: Veisbergs, Andrejs/Jansone, Ieva/Jozauska, Regīna (Eds.): *Valsts valodas komisijas raksti. 7. sēj. „Vārdnīcas un valoda”*. [Konferences „Latviešu leksikogrāfija: mantojums un nākotnes redzējums” ziņojumi]. Rīga: Zinātne, 53–69.

- BORMANE, ŽANNA/STRIŽAKA, MARIJA: Word Play in the Translation of Literary Text: A Case Study of the Translations of the Novel Generation P by V. Pelevin into German. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 81–87.
- BUŠS, OJĀRS: Tautas etimoloģija, kas nav tautas etimoloģija = Popular Etymology that is not Folk Etymology. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 253–259.
- CĪRULE, ILZE: Tiesību zinātņu speciālista valoda profesionālajā komunikācijā [Lawyers' speech in professional communication]. In: Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 19, 2, 32–40.
- DIMANTE, IRĪNA: Characteristics of Linguistic Expertise in a Case of Bilingualism. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 260–266.
- DOROŠENKO, JELENA: Modality Markers and Shifting Genre Conventions in Dictionary Definitions. In: Baltic Journal of English Language, Literature and Culture 5, 16–26.
- DRUVIETE, INA/SIMPSON JON/KIRCHMEIER-ANDERSEN, SABINE/SABATINI, FRANCESCO: Panel discussion: Language use in university teaching and research: What future do we want? In: Stickel G./Robustelli C. (Eds.): Language Use in University Teaching and Research. Contributions to the Annual Conference 2014 of EFNIL in Florence. Duisburg Papers on Research in Language and Culture. Vol. 109. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 263–275.
- DRUVIETE, INA: EU Language Policy: Cornerstones, Latest Developments, Future Prospects [= Eiropas Savienības valodas politika: pamatprincipi, pašreizējās tendences, nākotnes perspektīvas]. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 181–190.
- DRUVIETE, INA: Latvijas Republikas Satversmes ievads (preambula) Latvijas valodas situācijas kontekstā. [Preamble to the Constitution of the Republic of Latvia in the context of the language situation in Latvia]. In: Linguistica Lettica 23, 5–26.
- DRUVIETE, INA: Pasaules, Eiropas un valsts konteksts Latvijas valodas politikā [Global, European and Latvian context for the language policy in Latvia]. In: Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 19, 2, 49–58.
- GIZELEZA, HELĒNA/ENGELSONE, LARISA: Interpreters and translators' occupational health and safety in Latvia. In: Taperte, Jana/Lapaine, Marija (Eds.): Studentu un pētnieku konference „Aktuāli jautājumi tulkojumzinātnē”. 2015. gada 8. maijs. Rīga: Latvijas Universitātes Humanitāro zinātņu fakultātes Sastatāmās valodniecības un tulkošanas nodaļa/Latvijas Tulku un tulkotāju biedrība, 5.
- IKERE, ZAIGA: Text in Philosophy: Word Creation and Translation = Teksts filozofijā: vārdrade un tulkojums. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.) 103–110.
- IĻJINSKA, LARISA/PLATONOVA, MARINA/SMIRNOVA, TATJANA: Lexical Innovation as a Form of Linguistic Creativity = Leksiskie jauninājumi kā lingvistiskā radošuma veids. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 267–274.
- IĻJINSKA, LARISA/SAMUILOVA, OKSANA/SENKO, ZANE: The English Language as Lingua Franca in Science and Technology = Angļu valoda kā lingua franca zinātnē un tehnoloģijās. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 191–198.
- KARAPETJANA, INDRĀ: Research Article in English: a Challenge for a Non-native Speaker. In: Академический дискурс и дискурсный подход в преподавании иностранных языков: материалы международного круглого стола, Минск, 16–18 апреля 2015 г./Белорусский государственный университет. Минск: БГУ, 90.
- KIBERMANE, KERTU/KĻAVA, GUNTA/LAUZE LINDA/TIHOIROVA KRISTĪNE: Valodas ideoloģija un plašsaziņas līdzekļi (televīzija): sociolingvistisks pētījums [Language ideology and mass media (television): sociolinguistic survey]. In: Kļava, Gunta/Ločmele, Gunta (Eds.): Latviešu valodas aģentūra. Rīga: Latviešu valodas aģentūra, 127.
- KOROĻOVA, SVETLANA: Rendering Cultural Realia in English Translations Produced by Non-Native Speakers of English = Kultūras reāliju atveide tulkojumos angļu valodā kā svešvalodā. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 111–117.

- KUZMINA, JANA: Intertextuality and Interdiscursivity in Information Technologies Organisational Discourse. In: *Baltic Journal of English Language, Literature and Culture* 5, 75–89.
- KŪLIS, MĀRIS: Valodas loma kultūras tapšanā – Džambatistas Viko filosofiskās idejas [Role of language in the emergence of culture: philosophical ideas by Vicco]. In: *Linguistica Lettica* 23, 50–67.
- LAIVENIECE, DIĀNA: Metavalodas frāzes latviešu mutvārdu runā un rakstos [Metalinguage in oral and written texts]. In: *Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 19, 2, 152–168.
- LAUZE, LINDA/POLITERE, KRISTĪNE: Piekļābības frāzes mutvārdu saziņā: dzimtes aspekts [Politeness formulae in verbal communication: gender aspect]. In: Laiveniece, Diāna/Helviga, Anita/Grāvelsiņa, Rita (Eds.): *Scriptus Manet. Humanitāro un mākslas zinātņu žurnāls*, Nr. 1. Liepāja: LiePA, 2015, 60–71.
- LOČMELE, GUNTA: Latviešu valodas ilgtspēja, kvalitāte un konkurētspēja reklāmā [Maintenance and quality of Latvian in advertising]. In: Laiveniece, Diāna/Helviga, Anita/Grāvelsiņa, Rita (Eds.): *Scriptus manet. Humanitāro un mākslas zinātņu žurnāls*, Nr. 2. Liepāja: LiePA, 2015, 61–83.
- MARKUS, DACE/BĒRZIŅA, DACE: Bērnu socializēšanās izpausme valodā [Children socialisation in language]. In: Vulāne, Anna/Markus, Dace (Eds.): *Bērnu valoda Latvijā 21. gadsimtā. [1. sēj.]/Rīgas pedagoģijas un izglītības vadības akadēmija, Bērnu valodas pētījumu centrs. Rīga: SIA Apgāds „Zinātne”, 115–130.*
- MOROZA, NADEŽDA: Лингводискурсивные особенности выступлений: на материале речей политиков Латвии и Чехии [Discourse features: political speeches in Latvia and Czechia]. In: *Slavica – 2015: filoloģijas pētījumi = Slavica – 2015: филологические исследования. Zinātnisku materiālu un rakstu krājums. Rīga: Latvijas Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds, 103–111.*
- MOROZA, NADEŽDA: Маркеры политической границы в современных чешском и латышском дискурсах [Border markers in Latvian and Czech political discourse]. In: *Культурный ландшафт Пограничья: прошлое, настоящее, будущее: сборник материалов Международных научных конференций 2013 г. в Риге и Псков, посвященных проблемам пограничья. Псков: Псковский государственный университет, 425–436.*
- NEIMANE, DIĀNA: Pilsētas valodas pētījumi pasaulē un Latvijā: līdzšinējā pieredze un iespējas [Research on urban language in Latvia and abroad: experience and prospects]. In: *Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 19, 2, 188–199.
- PITKEVIČA, GAĻINA: Proper Names in the Headlines of Sports Portals. In: Polkovņikova (Ed.), 310–318.
- POLKOVŅIKOVA, SVETLANA (Ed.): *Valoda – 2015. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā. Zinātnisko rakstu krājums, XXV. Daugavpils: Daugavpils Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds „Saule”.*
- POŠEIKO, SOLVITA: Portrayal of Daugavpils linguistic landscape in the press of 1920s and 1930s. In: *Zuģicka, Inese (Ed.): Daugavpils Universitātes 57. starptautiskās zinātniskās konferences tēzes = Abstracts of the 57th International Scientific Conference of Daugavpils University. Daugavpils: Daugavpils Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds „Saule”, 64.–65.*
- POŠEIKO, SOLVITA: Valodas un to funkcionalitāte pilsētu publiskajā telpā: Baltijas valstu lingvistiskā ainava [Languages and their functioning in public space: Linguistic landscapes in the Baltic States]. In: Lazdiņa, Sanita (Ed.): *Promocijas darbs filoloģijas doktora grāda iegūšanai valodniecības zinātņu nozares vispārīgās valodniecības apakšnozarē. Darba zin. Rīga: Latvijas Universitāte. Humanitāro zinātņu fakultāte.*
- RITENBERGA-KINDERE, LAURA: Latviešu valodas īpatnības Vācijas latviešu diasporā [Features of Latvian in Latvian diaspora in Germany]. *Valodu kontaktu izpausmes bērnu un jauniešu valodā. In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 19, 2, 200–207.
- ROZIŅA, GUNTA: Linguistic politeness in intercultural communication. In: Sarmiento, Clara/Moeira, Carlota (Eds.): *Semióticas da Comunicação Intercultural: Da Teoria às Práticas. Porto: Edições Afrontamento, 483–503.*

- SMILTNEICE, GUNTA: Lingvistiskas etīdes Liepājas kultūrvides kontekstā [Linguistic remarks in the context of the Liepāja cultural environment] In: Ozola, Ieva (Ed.): *Piemares ļaudis un likteņi. Rakstu krājums*, Nr. 1. Liepāja: LiePA, 53–59.
- SPROĢE, LUDMILA: „Sveša vārda” funkcijas tulkotā tekstā [Functions of “foreign word” in translated text]. In: Cimdiņa, Ausma (Ed.): *Dzimums, literārā konvencija un jaunrade no baroka līdz post-modernismam : rakstu krājums = Gender, Literary Convention, Creativity from Baroque to Post-modernism. Proceedings*. Rīga: LU Akadēmiskais apgāds, 332–337.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Izloksne un literārā valoda cittautiešu runā Nautrēnos [Vernacular and Standard language in non-Latvians’ speech in Nautrēni]. In: *Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 19, 1, 153–159.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Latvian dialects in the 21st century: old and new borders. In: Sawaniewskiej-Mochowej, Zofii/Zielińskiej, Anny (Eds.): *Acta Baltico Slavica* 39. Warszawa: SOW, 1–13.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Main Tendencies in the Dynamic of Latvian Dialects in the 21st Century. In: *Proceedings of the VIIIth Congress of the International Society for Dialectology and Geolinguistics*. 14–18 September, North Cyprus, 105.
- STRAUPENIECE, DAIGA: Naratīvie teksti un Būtiņģes-Sventājas latviešu identitāte [Narrative texts and Sventāja Latvian identity]. In: Ozola, Ieva (Ed.): *Piemares ļaudis un likteņi. Rakstu krājums*, Nr. 1. Liepāja: LiePA, 2015, 61–73.
- STRELĒVICA-OŠIŅA, DACE: Myths and Marginalization: the Tradition of Perceiving and Depicting Linguistics in Modern Latvian Society and Media. In: *Proceedings of the 11th Conference on Baltic Studies in Europe. Session 1 „Narration, Translation & Transfer”*, September 7th, 2015. Marburg, 11.
- TAURIŅA, AGRITA: Latviešu bērnu izmantotās uzrunas formas multikulturālā vidē [Address forms among children in multicultural environment]. In: Vulāne, Anna/Markus, Dace (Eds.): *Bērnu valoda Latvijā 21. gadsimtā*. [1. sēj.]. Rīga: SIA Apgāds „Zinātne”, 223–246.
- TŪBELE, SARMĪTE: Runas un valodas sekmīgas attīstības priekšnosacījumi [Conditions for successful development of speech and language]. In: Vulāne, Anna/Markus, Dace (Eds.): *Bērnu valoda Latvijā 21. gadsimtā*. [1. sēj.]. Rīga: SIA Apgāds „Zinātne”, 265–280.
- VEISBERGS, ANDREJS: Formation of the Image of Latvians in Anglophone Sources (16th–20th centuries). In: *Humanities and Social Sciences. Latvia* 23, 1, 4–23.
- VEISBERGS, ANDREJS: Interference tulkojumvalodā un tās pienesums valodā [Interference in translated texts and its impact on language]. In: Rožkalne, Anita (Ed.): *Valoda tulkojumā: intervijas, konference, diskusija*. Rīga: Latviešu valodas aģentūra, 191.–210.
- VEISBERGS, ANDREJS: Wordplay in Interpreting. In: Taperte, Jana/Lapaine, Marija (Eds.): *Studentu un pētnieku konference „Aktuāli jautājumi tulkojumzinātnē”*. 2015. gada 8. maijs. Rīga: Latvijas Universitāte, Humanitāro zinātņu fakultātes Sastatāmās valodniecības un tulkošanas nodaļa/Latvijas Tulku un tulkotāju biedrība, 4–5.
- VULĀNE, ANNA: Vecvecāku nosaukumi latviešu bērnu spontānajā runā [Grandparents’ nomination in child’s spontaneous speech]. In: Vulāne, Anna/Markus, Dace (Eds.): *Markus Bērnu valoda Latvijā 21. gadsimtā*. [1. sēj.] Rīga: SIA Apgāds „Zinātne”, 297–319.
- ZĒPA, BRIGITA/KĻAVE, EVIJA/ŠŪPULE, INESE: Russian-Latvian Language Conflict in Urban Settings in Latvia. In: *Humanities and Social Sciences. Latvia* 23, 1, 42–64.

NO

- AA, LEIV INGE: The grammar of verb-particle constructions in spoken Norwegian. Trondheim: Norwegian University of Science and Technology, 343 p. [PhD].
- AARSÆTHER, FINN/MARZO, STEFANIA/NISTOV, INGVILD/CEULEERS, EVY: Indexing locality: contemporary urban vernaculars in Belgium and Norway. In: Nortier/Svendsen (Eds.), 249–270.

- ANDERSON, RAGNHILD LIE/BUGGE, EDIT: Dialect and other explanatory factors in subconscious verbal guise tests. In: *Acta Linguistica Hafniensia* 47, 2, 244–267.
- BJØRHUDSAL, ELI: Nøytralitet eller nynorsk? Språkpolitiske hovudprinsipp i norsk opplæring [Neutrality or Nynorsk? Main principles of language policy in Norwegian schooling]. In: Eiksund, Hjalmar/Fretland, Jan Olav (Eds.), 104–119.
- BUGGE, EDIT: Språktradering i Bolsøy. En variasjonslingvistisk analyse med vekt på familietilhørighet som sosial variabel [Language transmission in Bolsøy. A linguistic variation analysis focussing on family affiliation as a social variable]. Bergen: University of Bergen, 315 p. [PhD]
- BULL, TOVE: Grunnloven og språket [The Constitution and the language]. In: Niemi, Einar/Allern, Tor-Helge (Eds.): *Nord-Norge og 1814 – med eller utenfor?* Oslo: Orkana forlag, 285–299.
- BULL, TOVE: Nordnorsk i 200 år [North Norwegian for 200 years]. In: Sandøy, Helge (Ed.), 243–266.
- BØE, PER SIGMUND SÆVIK: Sj-lyden på vestlandet: 100 år med endringer [The sj-phoneme in West Norway: 100 years of change]. In: *Maal og Minne*, 37–60.
- CUTLER, CECELIA/RØYNELAND, UNN: Where the fuck am I from? Hip-hop youth and the (re)negotiation of language and identity in Norway and the US. In: Nortier/Svendsen (Eds.), 139–163.
- EIKSUND, HJALMAR/FRETLAND, JAN OLAV (EDS.): Nye røyster i nynorskforskinga [New voices in research on Nynorsk]. Oslo: Samlaget, 218 p.
- EIKSUND, HJALMAR: Mellom borken og veden. Ungdom på jakt etter ein nynorsk identitet [Youth in search of a Nynorsk identity]. In: Eiksund/Fretland (Eds.), 36–47.
- EKBERG, LENA/OPSAHL, TORIL/WIESE, HEIKE: Functional gains: a cross-linguistic case study of three particles in Swedish, Norwegian and German. In: Nortier/Svendsen (Eds.), 93–115.
- FREYWALD, ULRIKE/CORNIPS, LEONIE/GANUZA, NATALIA/NISTOV, INGVLID/OPSAHL, TORIL: Beyond verb second – a matter of novel information-structural effects? Evidence from Norwegian, Swedish, German and Dutch. In: Nortier/Svendsen (Eds.), 73–92.
- GOFFENY, CLAUDE: “Våres dialekt e jo nynorsk enten vi vil eller ikkje” Forholdet mellom tale og skrift på Ytre Helgeland [“Our dialect is nynorsk, whether we like it or not”. The relationship between oral and written language in Ytre Helgeland]. In: Eiksund/Fretland (Eds.), 48–61.
- GOLDEN, ANNE/LANZA, ELIZABETH: Coon Valley Norwegians Meet Norwegians from Norway: Language, Culture and Identity among Heritage Language Speakers in the U.S. In: Johannessen/Salmons (Eds.), 323–358.
- HÅRSTAD, STIAN: Trønderske bygdemål gjennom dei siste to hundreåra [Rural dialects of Trøndelag during the last two hundred years]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 225–241.
- HJELDE, ARNSTEIN: Changes in a Norwegian Dialect in America. In: Johannessen/Salmons (Eds.), 283–298.
- JENSTAD, TOR ERIK: Ordforrådet i endring [Changes in the vocabulary]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 113–121.
- JOHANNESSEN, JANNE BONDI: Oslo-språket de siste to hundre år [The language in Oslo the last two hundred years]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 269–300.
- JOHANNESSEN, JANNE BONDI/LAAKE, SIGNE: On Two Myths of the Norwegian Language in America: Is it Old-Fashioned? Is it Approaching the Written Bokmål Standard? In: Johannessen/Salmons (Eds.), 323–358.
- JOHANNESSEN, JANNE BONDI/SALMONS, JOSEPH C. (EDS.): Germanic heritage languages in North America: Acquisition, attrition and change. Amsterdam: John Benjamins publishing company, 418 p.
- JOHANNESSEN, JANNE BONDI/SALMONS, JOSEPH C.: The study of Germanic heritage languages in the Americas. In: Johannessen/Salmons (Eds.), 1–18.
- JOHNSEN, SVERRE STAUSLAND: Dialect change in South-East Norway and the role of attitude in diffusion. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 19, 5, 612–642.
- JOHNSEN, SVERRE STAUSLAND: Språkendringar langs Oslofjorden [Language changes along the Oslo fjord]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 125–158.

- KLEEMANN, CAROLA BABETTE: Lek på to språk – en studie av språkalternering og kodeveksling i tospråklig rollelek på nordsamisk og norsk i en samisk barnehage [Play in two languages – a study of language alternation and code switching in bilingual role play in North Sami and Norwegian in a Sami kindergarden]. Tromsø: University of Tromsø, 230 p. [PhD].
- KULBRANDSTAD, LARS ANDERS: Språkholdninger [Language attitudes]. In: NOA, Norsk som andrespråk 30, 1–2, 247–281.
- LANE, PIA: Minority language standardisation and the role of users. In: Language Policy 14, 3, 263–283.
- MADSEN, LIAN MALAI/SVENSEN, BENTE AILIN: Stylized voices of ethnicity and social division. In: Nortier/Svendsen (Eds.), 207–229.
- NESSE, AGNETE: Bruk av dialekt og standardtalemål i offentligheten i Norge etter 1800 [Use of dialect and standard language in public speech in Norway after 1800]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 89–111.
- NETELAND, RANDI/BUGGE, EDIT: Språkendringer de siste to hundreåra i byer og på industristeder [Language change during the last two hundred years in towns and industrial towns]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 301–333.
- NORTIER, JACOMINE/SVENDSEN, BENTE A. (Eds.): Language, Youth and Identity. Linguistic Practices across Urban Spaces. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 348 p.
- QUIST, PIA/SVENDSEN, BENTE A.: MultiNord 2007–2015: Et nettverk for forskning om språk i heterogene byrom – empiriske og teoretiske hovedlinjer [MultiNord 2007–2015: A network for research on language in heterogenous urban spaces – empirical and theoretical trajectories]. In: NOA – Norsk som andrespråk, 1–2, 151–194.
- RODINA, YULIA/WESTERGAARD, MARIT: Grammatical gender in Norwegian: Language acquisition and language change. In: Journal of Germanic Linguistics 27, 2, 145–187.
- RØSSTAD, RUNE: Egdemåla i variasjon og utvikling dei siste 200 åra [Dialects of Agder in variation and development during the last two hundred years]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 181–200.
- SANDØY, HELGE: Austlandsk etter 1800 [East Norwegian after 1800]. In: Sandøy (Ed.), 159–179.
- SANDØY, HELGE: Norsk talemål etter Aasen [Norwegian dialects after Aasen]. In: Hagland, Jan Ragnar/Wetås, Åse (Eds.): Ivar Aasen ute og heime – om moderne språkdokumentasjon etter Ivar Aasen. Trondheim: Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter, 90–109.
- SANDØY, HELGE: Vestlandsk etter 1800 [West Norwegian after 1800]. In: Sandøy, Helge (Ed.), 201–224.
- SANDØY, HELGE (Ed.): Talemål etter 1800 – norsk i jamføring med andre nordiske språk [Dialects after 1800 – Norwegian in comparison with other Nordic languages]. Oslo: Novus, 464 p.
- SCHULTE, MICHAEL: Runology and historical sociolinguistics: On runic writing and its social history in the first millennium. In: Journal of Historical Sociolinguistics 1, 1, 87–110.
- STJERNHOLM, KARINE: Two faces of Oslo: A comparative study of sense of place. In: Laitinen, Mikko/Zabrodskaia, Anastassia (Eds.): Dimensions of Sociolinguistic Landscapes in Europe: Materials and Methodological Solutions. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 77–104.
- STRAND, THEA R.: Pro-dialect practices and linguistic commodification in rural Valdres, Norway. In: Torgersen et al. (Eds.), 211–223.
- SVENDSEN, BENTE AILIN: Language, youth and identity in the 21st century: content and continuations. In: Nortier/Svendsen (Eds.), 3–23.
- TORGENSEN, EIVIND/HÅRSTAD, TIAN/MÆHLUM, BRIT/RØYNELAND, UNN (Eds.): Language Variation – European perspectives V. Selected papers from the Seventh International Conference on Language Variation in Europe (ICLaVE 7), Trondheim, June 2013. Amsterdam: Johan Benjamins Publishing Company, 240 p.
- WESTERGAARD, MARIT: “Koffer dæm IKKE sir det?” Om ordstilling i hv-spørsmål i nordnorske dialekter [On word order in hv-questions in North Norwegian dialects]. In: Norsk lingvistisk tidsskrift 33, 2, 175–199.

PT

- ACTAS DO XXIX ENCONTRO NACIONAL DA ASSOCIAÇÃO PORTUGUESA DE LINGÜÍSTICA (2014): Textos Seleccionados (Coimbra, 23–25 de Outubro de 2013) [Actes de la XXIX^e Rencontre Nationale de l'Association Portugaise de Linguistique - Sélection de Textes (Coimbra, 23–25 d'octobre de 2013)]. Moreno, António/Silva, Fátima/Falé, Isabel/Pereira, Isabel/Veloso, João (Orgs.), Porto: APL (Associação Portuguesa de Linguística), 532 pps.
- ACTAS DO XXX ENCONTRO NACIONAL DA ASSOCIAÇÃO PORTUGUESA DE LINGÜÍSTICA: Textos Seleccionados (Porto, 22, 23 e 24 de Outubro de 2014). [Actes de la XXX^e Rencontre Nationale de l'Association Portugaise de Linguistique - Sélection de Textes (Porto, 22, 23 et 24 d'octobre de 2014)]. Moreno, António/Silva, Fátima/Veloso, João (Orgs.). Braga: APL (Associação Portuguesa de Linguística), 573 p.
- AGUIAR, MICAELA: Ethos Presidencial de Autoridade: Análise da Modalidade Deôntica nos Discursos de Tomada de Posse do Estado Novo [Ethos Présidentiel de l'Autorité: analyse de la modalité déontique dans les discours d'investiture de l'Estado Novo]. In: Actas, 53–64.
- ALEXANDRE, MARTA F./GOUVEIA, CARLOS A. M. (EDS.): Análise do Discurso: leituras funcionais, semióticas e interacionais [Analyse du Discours: lectures fonctionnelles, sémiotiques et interactionnelles]. Lisboa: BonD/ILTEC.
- ALEXANDRE, MARTA F./GOUVEIA, CARLOS A. M.: Introdução – Análise do Discurso: leituras funcionais, semióticas e interacionais, [Introduction - Analyse du Discours: lectures fonctionnelles, sémiotiques et interactionnelles]. In: Alexandre, Marta F./Gouveia, Carlos A. M. (Eds.), 7–11.
- ALMEIDA, CARLA AURÉLIA DE (2014): Aspetos da interação online numa unidade curricular de 2^o. Ciclo da Universidade Aberta: desenho de atividades e estratégias discursivas de dinamização de aprendizagens [Aspects de l'interaction online dans une unité d'enseignement d'un cours de Masters de l' Universidade Aberta: esquisse d'activités et stratégies discursives de dynamisation des apprentissages]. In: Aires, Luísa/Moura, Ana Pinto/Seabra, Filipa/Moreira, J. António (Eds.): Educação a Distância e Diversidade no Ensino Superior. Porto: Universidade Aberta, eBook. Online : <https://www2.uab.pt/producao/eBooksArea/EaDDDES/actasUAb.pdf>
- ALMEIDA, CARLA AURÉLIA DE (2014): O uso estratégico do ato de asserção num *corpus* de 'histórias de vida' realizadas em contexto de entrevista [L'emploi stratégique de l'acte d'assertion dans un *corpus* de 'récits de vie' qui ont eu lieu dans une situation d'entrevue]. In: Actas, 29–42.
- ALMEIDA, CARLA AURÉLIA DE (2014): Rituais verbais, *envolvimento conversacional e ordem interaccional*: a construção de trocas discursivas em programas de rádio [Rituels verbaux, *entretien discursif et ordre interactionnel*: la construction d'échanges discursives radiophoniques]. In: Cadernos de Ciências Sociais 27, 93–130.
- ALMEIDA, CARLA AURÉLIA DE: Estratégias discursivas de mitigação na sequência discursiva de pergunta-resposta: a justificação no contexto de entrevista [Stratégies discursives d'atténuation dans la séquence discursive question-réponse: la justification dans le contexte d'entrevue]. In: Actas, 65–76.
- AUGUSTO, MARIA CELESTE (2014): Dinamismo lexical em situações de contacto: uma abordagem histórico-lexical e semântica [Dynamisme lexicale en situations de contact: un approche historique, lexicale et sémantique]. In: Cugno, Federica/Mantovani, Laura/Rivoira, Matteo/Specchia, Maria Sabrina (Eds.): Studilinguistici in onore di Lorenzo Massobrio. Torino: Istituto dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano, 23–43.
- AUGUSTO, MARIA CELESTE: Autour de l'univers magico-religieux du crapaud: croyances et dénominations en parallèle. In: Retali-Medori, Stella (Ed.): Paroddi varghji - Mélanges offerts à Marie - José Dalbera – Stefanaggi. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 1–20.
- AUGUSTO, MARIA CELESTE: Du prénom au petit nom: approche contrastive de la fonction et de la valeur du petit nom en Portugais et en Néerlandais. In: Lavric, Eva/Pöckl, Wolfgang (Eds.): Compar-

- tio delectat II, Akten der VII. Internationalen Arbeitstagung zum romanischdeutschen und innerromanischen Sprachvergleich. Innsbruck, 6.–8. September 2012, Teil 1. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 307–321.
- CABARRÃO, VERA/MATA, ANA ISABEL (2014): Constituintes afirmativos em Português Europeu: propriedades prosódicas e discursivas [Les constituants affirmatifs en Portugais Européen: propriétés prosodiques et discursives]. In: *Actas*, 12–137.
- CANDEIAS, SARA/VEIGA, ARLINDO/PERDIGÃO, FERNANDO: Irregularidade na pronúncia de verbos em português europeu [Irrégularités dans la prononciation des verbes dans le Portugais Européen]. In: *Actas*, 161–168.
- CARDOSO, ADRIANA/MAGRO, CATARINA/BRAZ, JOÃO/NUNES, TERESA (2014): CUTE: Corpus of Portuguese Undergraduates' Texts. Um recurso para a investigação em escrita académica em português [CUTE: Corpus of Portuguese Undergraduates' Texts. Une ressource pour investiguer l'écriture académique en Portugais]. In: *Actas*, 169–184.
- CARVALHO, MARIA JOSÉ: Dialectologia e história da língua: sobre a génese e condicionamento de alguns traços das atuais variedades do Português [Dialectologie et histoire de la langue: sur la genèse et conditionnement de quelques traits des variétés actuelles du Portugais]. In: *Actas*, 103–112.
- COSTA, ANA LUÍSA (2014): Um "pois" estruturador [Un 'pois' (car, donc, puisque, de fait) structurant]. In: *Actas*, 199–211.
- COSTA, JOÃO/FIÉIS, ALEXANDRA/LOBO, MARIA: Input variability and late acquisition: clitic misplacement in European Portuguese. In: *Lingua* 161, 10–26.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, MARÍA BEATRIZ OROÑA (2014): Tesouro do léxico patrimonial galego e português: *análise dos materiais galegos* [Trésor du lexique patrimonial galicien et portugais: analyse des matériaux galiciens]. In: *Actas*, 233–236.
- FERNANDES, CLÁUDIA (2014): Zum sprachlichen Verhalten von Portugiesen, die in Österreich leben / O comportamento linguístico dos portugueses residentes em Viena. Wien: Universität Wien [PhD.] <http://othes.univie.ac.at/36979>
- GIL, ISABEL TERESA MORAIS F. C. (2014): A construção discursiva das emoções em contexto referendário [La construction discursive des émotions dans un contexte référendaire]. In: *Actas*, 279–287.
- LOBO, MARIA/CARRILHO, ERNESTINA: Combining geolinguistic sources in dialect syntax: three case-studies through ALPI and CORDIAL-SIN. In: Sousa, Xulio/Benito, Carlota/Lara, Víctor (Eds.): *Dialectologia, revista electrónica. Special Issue V. Syntactic Variation in Western European Languages. From the Noun Phrase to Clause Structure*, 141–166. Online: <http://www.publicacions.ub.edu/revistes/dialectologiaSP2015>
- MARQUES, CARLA (2014): Estratégias narrativas ao serviço da argumentação em textos orais de aprendentes entre os 10 e os 11 anos [Stratégies narratives au service de l'argumentation dans des textes oraux d'apprenants entre 10 et 11 ans]. In: *Actas*, 311–320.
- MARQUES, MARIA ALDINA/AGUIAR, MICAELA (2014): Usos de portanto no Falar Bracarense [Les emplois de 'portanto' (donc, ainsi, par conséquent) dans le parler de Braga]. In: *Actas*, 321–331.
- MARTINS, CRISTINA (2014): Mirandese in contact with Portuguese and Spanish. In: Amaral, P./Carvalho, A. M. (Eds.): *Portuguese-Spanish Interfaces. Diachrony, synchrony, and contact*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 295–315.
- MARTINS, CRISTINA/PEREIRA, ISABEL/SANTOS, ISABEL: Territórios da língua portuguesa [Territoires de langue portugaise]. In: Jacinto, R./Cabero Diéguez, V. (Eds.): *Espaços de fronteira, territórios de esperança: paisagens e patrimónios, permanências e mobilidades* [Espaces de frontière, territoires de l'espoir: paysages et patrimoines, permanence et mobilité]. Coleção Ibero-grafias, vol. 30. Guarda: Centro de Estudos Ibéricos/Âncora Editora, 41–54.
- MARTINS, CRISTINA/SANTOS, ISABEL: Standardizing Mirandese: processes and challenges. In: *Sociolinguística* 29, 141–156.

- NUNES, NAIDEA NUNES (2014): Variação social e vitalidade de alguns regionalismos madeirenses no Português falado na cidade do Funchal [Variation sociale et vitalité, de quelques régionalismes de Madeira dans le portugais parlé dans la ville de Funchal]. In: *Confluência. Revista do Instituto de Língua Portuguesa*, Rio de Janeiro 46, 1, 335–370. Online: <http://llp.bibliopolis.info/confluencia/pdf/3363.pdf>
- PEREIRA, SILVIA AFONSO (2014): A sintaxe na classificação dos dialetos portugueses [La syntaxe dans la classification des dialectes portugais]. In: *Actas*, 445–464.
- PÉREZ, CAROLINA CAPELO (2014): Os nomes do vento em Galícia e Portugal. Un estudo a partir dos dados do ALPI [Les noms des vents en Galice et au Portugal. Une étude en partant des données de l'ALPI]. In: *Actas*, 465–480.
- PÉREZ, XOSÉ A. Á. (2014): European Portuguese dialectal features: a comparison with Cintra's proposal. In: *Journal of Portuguese Linguistics* 13, 1, 29–62.
- RODRIGUES, SÓNIA VALENTE/SILVANO, PURIFICAÇÃO: O conhecimento linguístico na organização discursiva da escrita argumentativa no final do ensino secundário [La connaissance linguistique dans l'organisation discursive de l'écriture argumentative à la fin de l'enseignement secondaire]. In: *Actas*, 477–494.
- SENRA, TANIA LOPES (2014): O português de herança falado na Alemanha: conhecimento dos tempos verbais [Le portugais de patrimoine parlé en Allemagne: la connaissance des temps verbaux]. In: *Actas*, 493–508.
- SILVA, KLÉBIA ENISLAINE DO NASCIMENTO/SOARES, MARIA ELIAS: Denominações sobre o campo semântico do convívio e comportamento social utilizadas por falantes de Países Africanos de Língua Oficial Portuguesa [Dénominations appartenant au champ sémantique de la convivence et comportement social employés para des parlants des pays africains de langue officielle portugaise]. In: *Actas*, 523–535.
- SINNER, CARSTEN: Identificação e classificação de galicismos: um problema metodológico no estudo das linguagens portuguesas de especialidade [Identification et classification de galicismes: un problème méthodologique dans l'étude des langages portugaises de la spécialité]. In: Bessa, Cristiane Roscoe/Bell-Santos, Cynthia Ann/Lamberti, Flávia (Eds.): *A tradução em contextos especializados [La traduction en contextes de spécialité]*. Brasília D.F.: Verdana, 191–220.
- VIOLA, ANA ISABEL: Da (des)construção da dedicatória: análise linguístico-textual [Sur la (de)construction de la dédicace: analyse linguistique-textuelle]. In: *Actas*, 557–573.

RS

- BILANDŽIJA, SOFIJA: O jednom sloju leksičkih pozajmljenica i uticaju nemačkog na skandinavske jezike [On one type of lexical borrowings and the influence of German on Scandinavian languages]. In: *Prevodilac* 73, 1–2, 27–34. [English summary]
- BIJELAKOVIĆ, ANDREJ (2014): Sučelje sociolingvistike i usvajanja L1 [The interface of sociolinguistics and L1 acquisition]. In: *Filološki pregled XLI*, 1, 147–162. [English summary]
- BOŠKOVIĆ, VALENTINA (2014): Upotreba rodno osetljivog jezika među studentima i studentkinjama u Srbiji [The use of gender-sensitive language among male and female students in Serbia]. In: *Anali Filološkog fakulteta* 26, 1, 387–407. [English summary]
- BUDINČIĆ, VALENTINA: Engleski kao internacionalni jezik sporta u vremenu (anglo)globalizacije [English as the international language of sports in the era of (anglo)globalization]. In: *Srpski jezik XX*, 551–560. [English summary]
- BUGARSKI, RANKO: Selektivna sociolingvistička bibliografija SFRJ/SRJ-SCG/Srbija, 1967–2014 [Selective sociolinguistic bibliography of Yugoslavia/Serbia, 1967–2014]. Zemun: Mostart, 139 p.

- BUGARSKI, RANKO: Slovenske zemlje i Evropska povelja o regionalnim ili manjinskim jezicima [Slavic countries and the European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages]. In: Popović/Vojvodić/Nomachi (Eds.), 175–188. [English summary]
- BUGARSKI, RANKO: The identity of Serbian. In: Popović/Nomachi (Eds.), 9–28.
- DJORDJEVIĆ LÉONARD, KSENIJA (Ed.) (2014): Les minorités invisibles: diversité et complexité (ethno)sociolinguistiques. Paris: Michel Houdiard.
- ĐUKANOVIĆ, MAJA: Jezici u kontaktu: stvaranje novog idioma [Languages in contact: The creation of a new idiom]. In: Srpski jezik XX, 561–567. [French summary] [On the influence of recent post-Yugoslav immigrants on the urban lexicon of Slovenian]
- FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA (2014): Jezička obrazovna politika i rodno osetljiv jezik [Language education policy and gender-sensitive language]. In: Filipović, J./Durbaba, O. (Eds.): Jezici u obrazovanju i jezičke obrazovne politike. Beograd: Filološki fakultet, 153–168. [English summary]
- FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA: Academic publishing from the periphery: English as the international language of scientific publications in humanities and social sciences. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/2, 367–373.
- FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA: Transdisciplinary approach to language study: The complexity theory perspective. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 146 p.
- GOLUBOVIĆ, MILENA (2014): Etnički identitet Vlaha [Ethnic identity of the Vlachs /of northeastern Serbia/]. Beograd: EtnoStil, 229 p. [Includes sociolinguistic considerations]
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: Multikultifobija: komunikacija „zatvorenih vrata“ [Multicultiphobia: “closed-door” communication]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/1, 21–32. [English summary]
- GRKOVIĆ-MEJDŽOR, JASMINA: Supstandardne crte kao pokazatelj jezičke promene u toku [Substandard features revealing language change in progress]. In: Popović/Vojvodić/Nomachi (Eds.), 293–303. [English summary]
- GUDURIĆ, SNEŽANA/DROBNJAK, DRAGANA: Anglizmi u francuskom i srpskom jeziku: zajednički fond leksema i njihove semantičko-pragmatičke odlike [Anglicisms in French and Serbian: semantic and pragmatic features of common lexemes]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/2, 19–30. [French summary]
- GUDURIĆ, SNEŽANA/STEFANOVIĆ, MARIJA (Eds.): Jezici i kulture u vremenu i prostoru [Languages and cultures in time and space]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, IV/1, 402 p. and IV/2, 373 p. [Conference papers; those of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- ILIĆ, MARIJA (2014): Collective narrative: The narrative on Croatian language from academic to far-right discourses in Serbia. In: Journal of Comparative Research in Anthropology and Sociology 5, 1, 45–69.
- ILIĆ, MARIJA (2014): Discourse and ethnic identity: The case of the Serbs from Hungary. München/Berlin/Washington DC: Verlag Otto Sagner, 344 p.
- ILIĆ, MARIJA/BELIĆ, BOJAN (2014): Eine neue Sprache entsteht: die Bunjevackische ‘Sprache’ oder ‘Mundart’ in serbischen Grundschulen. In: Voss, Ch./Dahmen, W. (Eds.): Babel Balkan? Politische und soziokulturelle Kontexte von Sprachen in Südosteuropa. München/Berlin/Washington DC: Verlag Otto Sagner, 93–114.
- JANJIĆ, STEFAN: Diskurs onlajn medija u Srbiji o ugroženosti ćirilice [Online media discourse in Serbia on the endangerment of the Cyrillic alphabet]. In: Prilozi proučavanju jezika 46, 189–205. [English summary]
- JOTOV, MILICA/KOVAČEVIĆ, BORKO (2014): Interakcija jezika, kulture i društva: neki primeri iz japanskog jezika [The interaction of language, culture and society: some examples from Japanese]. In: Anali Filološkog fakulteta 26, 1, 423–434. [English summary]
- KOVAČ-RAC, ELEONORA: Jezičko opredeljenje i dvojezičnost vojvođanskih Mađara u zavisnosti od obrazovanja i starosne dobi [Linguistic affiliation and bilingualism among Vojvodina Hun-

- garians in relation to education and age]. In: Zbornik Matice srpske za filologiju i lingvistiku LVIII, 2, 219–237. [English summary]
- KREL, ALEKSANDAR (2014): Mi smo Nemci. Etnički identitet pripadnika nemačke nacionalne manjine u Vojvodini na početku 21. veka [We are Germans. Ethnic identity of the German national minority in Vojvodina at the beginning of the 21st century]. Beograd: Etnografski institut SANU, 342 p. [Includes a sociolinguistic survey]. [Extensive English summary, 333–339]
- KURTEŠ, SVETLANA (2013): Where next for comrade? On the use of ideology-based address forms in post-Communist societies (with reference to modern-day Serbia). In: Lodz Papers in Pragmatics 9, 1, 45–69.
- LALIĆ-KRSTIN, GORDANA: Upotreba slivenica u srpskom političkom diskursu [Blend to offend: lexical blends in Serbian political discourse]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/2, 355–366. [English summary]
- MILIĆ, MIRA: Creating English-based sports terms in Serbian: Theoretical and practical aspects. In: Terminology 21, 1, 1–22.
- MARIČIĆ, SANJA: Lekseme *brate* i *čoveče* kao diskursni markeri u komunikaciji srpske omladine [The lexemes *brate* ‘brother’ and *čoveče* ‘man’ as discourse markers in the communication of Serbian youth]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/2, 289–299. [Spanish summary]
- MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, BOJANA (2014): Ogovaranje kao govorni žanr svakodnevnog komuniciranja [Gossiping as a speech genre of everyday communication /in Serbian/]. Beograd: Institut za srpski jezik SANU, 350 p. [Extensive English summary, 329–338]
- MIŠIĆ ILIĆ, BILJANA: Srpski jezik u dijaspori – pogled iz lingvističkog ugla [Serbian in the diaspora – a linguistic perspective]. In: Srpski jezik XX, 289–307. [English summary]
- MIŠIĆ ILIĆ, BILJANA/LOPIČIĆ, VESNA (Eds.): Jezik, književnost, diskurs – jezička istraživanja [Language, literature, discourse: Linguistic research]. Niš: Filozofski fakultet, 672 p. [Conference papers, two of which are listed separately]
- MRDAK-MIČOVIĆ, MILENA: Sociolingvistički aspekti iskazivanja zahvaljivanja i čestitanja: parametri *regija* i *životna dob* [Sociolinguistic aspects of thanking and congratulating: parameters *region* and *age*]. In: Zbornik Matice srpske za filologiju i lingvistiku LVIII, 1, 179–195. [English summary]
- MUTAVDŽIĆ, PREDRAG/TRBOJEVIĆ-MILOŠEVIĆ, IVANA (2014): Južnoslovenski i balkanski jezici i engleski (ili: Da li je zaista u pitanju borba Davida sa Golijatom?) [South Slavic and Balkan languages and English (or: Is it really a matter of David vs Goliath?)]. In: Slavistika XVIII, 162–178. [Russian summary]
- NEDELJKOVIĆ-PRAVDIĆ, MARIJA (2014): Implementacija pravnih dokumenata o upotrebi jezika na Kosovu i Metohiji [The implementation of legal documents on language use in Kosovo]. In: Filološki pregled 26, 1, 371–386. [English summary]
- NEDELJKOVIĆ-PRAVDIĆ, MARIJA: Značaj jezičkog pejzaža u proučavanju manjinske jezičke politike [The significance of linguistic landscapes for the study of minority language politics]. In: Zbornik Matice srpske za filologiju i lingvistiku LVIII, 1, 37–50. [English summary]
- NOMACHI, MOTOKI: Language contact and structural changes in Serbian and other Slavic languages in the Banat region. In: Popović/Vojvodić/Nomachi (Eds.), 549–564.
- PAVLOVIĆ, DRAGANA/STJEPANOVIĆ-ZAHARIJEVSKI, DRAGANA: The use of the internet through the prism of gender differences among university students in the Balkans. In: Teme 39, 3, 681–699.
- PAVLOVIĆ, VLADAN/JOVANOVIĆ, MILOŠ (2013): „Language nationalism“ vs. „language cosmopolitanism“: Divisions in the attitudes towards the relation between language and national identity. In: Spasić, I./Cvetičanin, P. (Eds.): Us and Them: Symbolic divisions in the western Balkan societies. Belgrade: Centre for Empirical and Cultural Studies of South-East Europe/Institute for Philosophy and Social Theory, University of Belgrade, 165–177.

- PETROVIĆ, TANJA: Srbija i njen jug: „južnjački dijalekti“ između jezika, kulture i politike [Serbia and its south: The „southern dialects“ between language, culture and politics]. Belgrade: Fabrika knjiga, 141 p.
- POPOVIĆ, JASNA (2013): Očuvanje manjinskih jezika i jezička politika na primeru vlaške manjinske zajednice u Srbiji [Minority language maintenance and language policy: The case of the Vlach minority in Serbia]. In: *Philologia* 11, 97–107. [English summary]
- POPOVIĆ, LJUDMILA/NOMACHI, MOTOKI (EDS.): The Serbian language as viewed by the East and the West: Synchrony, diachrony, and typology. Sapporo: Slavic-Eurasian Research Center, University of Hokkaido, 251 p. [Conference papers, two of which are listed separately]
- POPOVIĆ, LJUDMILA/VOJVODIĆ, DOJČIL/NOMACHI, MOTOKI (EDS.): U prostoru lingvističke slavistike/Inside the space of Slavic linguistics. (Festschrift for Predrag Piper). Belgrade: Faculty of Philology, 798 p. [Three articles of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- PRČIĆ, TVRTKO: Objedinjena kontaktno-kontrastivna lingvistika: principi i primene [An integrated contact-contrastive linguistics: principles and applications]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/2, 31–45. [English summary]
- RADIĆ, PRVOSLAV: On the Oriental lexicon in the Serbian language. In: Popović/Nomachi (Eds.), 133–149.
- RELIJĆ, MITRA (2014): „Ni tamo ni ovamo“ (jezičke manifestacije raspolućenog identiteta ili greške u samopoimanju) [„Neither here nor there“: linguistic manifestations of split identities or errors in self-perception]. In: Zbornik radova Filozofskog fakulteta u Prištini XLIV, 3, 99–114. [Russian summary]
- STOJANOVIĆ, TIJANA: Stavovi učenika prema izvornosti u nastavi engleskog jezika [Students' attitudes towards nativeness in the teaching of English]. In: Metodčki vidici 6, 6, 117–140. [English summary]
- STOJIĆ, SVETLANA (2013): On some students' attitudes towards the English language and its two main varieties. In: *Filološki pregled* XL, 2, 45–53.
- STOJKANOVIĆ, ALEKSANDAR (2014): Analiza revitalizacije hebrejskog jezika – novi jezik u obećanoj zemlji [The revitalization of Hebrew: A new language in the promised land]. In: *Philologia* 12, 37–50. [English summary]
- ŠTRBAC, GORDANA/ŠTASNI, GORDANA (2014): Imenički anglicizmi na *-ing* u srpskom jeziku [Nominal anglicisms ending in *-ing* in Serbian]. In: Zbornik Matice srpske za filologiju i lingvistiku LVII, 2, 101–113. [English summary]
- TANASKOVIĆ, DARKO (2014): Sociolingvistički i socioreligijski pogled na popisnu sliku Srbije [A socio-linguistic and socioconfessional view of Serbia as revealed by the population census/of 2011/]. In: Đurić, V. et al. (Eds.): Etnokonfesionalni i jezički mozaik Srbije. Beograd: Republički zavod za statistiku, 75–81.
- TRENČIĆ, SAŠA: Use of anglicisms, code-switching and grammar mistakes in spoken discourse of the first generation of Serbian immigrants in Canada. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 363–375.
- VUČINA SIMOVIĆ, IVANA/JOVANOVIĆ, ANA: Neke osobenosti narativnog diskursa govornika srpskog kao maternjeg i zavičajnog jezika [Some features of the narrative discourse of speakers of Serbian as a native and a homeland language]. In: *Srpski jezik* XX, 669–687. [English summary]
- VUČO, JULIJANA: Пицца наша насušна [Give us this day our daily пицца]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), IV/2, 11–18. [English summary] [A sociolinguistic account of the introduction of pizza in Serbia]
- VULETIĆ, SANJA: Stavovi govornika srpskog jezika o javnom i privatnom diskursu [Serbian speakers' attitudes about public and private discourse]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 377–389. [English summary]

RU

- ABRAMOVA, JELENA I.: Anglo-kel'tskije kul'turnyje kontakty v diahronii i sinhronii [Englisch-keltische Kulturkontakte aus diachroner und synchroner Perspektive]. Moskva: Marhotin.
- ALPATOV, VLADIMIR M.: Jazykovaja politika v Rossii i v mire. In: Izvestija RAN. Ser. literatury i jazyka 74, 1, 3–10.
- BALYHINA, TAT'JANA M./VETER OKSANA V./SVIRIDOVA, ANNA E.: Russkij mir: Jazyki i kul'tura: Zapadnaja i Južnaja Azija, Jugo-Vostočnaja Azija, Vostočnaja Azija i Dal'nyj Vostok [Die russische Welt: Sprachen und Kultur - West- und Süd-Asien, Süd-Ost-Asien, Ost-Asien und der Ferne Osten]. Moskva: RUDN.
- BITKEEVA, AJSA N.: Jazykovaja politika i razvitije jazykov v Rossijskoj Federacii [Sprachpolitik und Entwicklung der Sprachen in der Russischen Föderation]. In: Vestnik Rossijskogo humanitarnogo naučnogo fonda 80, 3, 144–154.
- BUKINA, LILIJA M.: Globalizacija kak razrušitel' jestestvennogo lingvističeskogo mnogoobrazija [Globalisierung als Zerstörer der natürlichen Sprachenvielfalt]. In: Učonyje zapiski Nacio-nal'nogo obščestva prikladnoj lingvistiki 10, 2, 79–84.
- KARASIK, VLADIMIR I.: Jazykovaja spiral': Cennosti, znaki, motivy [Sprachspirale: Werte, Zeichen, Motive]. Volgograd: Peremena.
- KARASIK, VLADIMIR I.: Jazykovoje projavlenije ličnosti [Sprachliche Aktualisierung von Persönlichkeit]. Moskva: Gnozis.
- KARIMOV, AZAT S.: Konstitucionno- pravovoj status jazykov v subjektah Rossijskoj Federacii [Der verfassungsrechtliche Status von Sprachen in den Subjekten der Russischen Föderation]. Moskva: Jurlitinform.
- KARGAPOLOVA, IRINA A.: Sociologija jazyka i tipy lingvističeskoj refleksii [Sprachsoziologie und Typen der Sprachreflexion]. In: Studia linguistica 24, 83–91.
- KOJŠE, KENESAR K.: Sovremennye migracionnye processy kak faktor „lingvističeskoj vojny“ na novom etape razvitija RF [Gegenwärtige Migrationsprozesse als Faktor eines „Sprachkrieges“ auf der neuen Entwicklungsetappe der RF]. In: Vestnik Jugor 36, 1, 125–134.
- LAZUTINA, TAT'JANA V./KASIMOV, RUSLAN H./ŠLYAKOV ALEKSEJ V.: Jazyk i kul'tura: Ot moderna k postmodernu [Sprache und Kultur: von der Moderne zur Postmoderne]. Tyumen': TyumNGU.
- MARUSENKO, MIHAIL A.: Evolucija mirovoj sistemy jazykov v epohu postmoderna: jazykovyje posledstvija globalizacii [Die Entwicklung des Weltsystems von Sprachen: sprachliche Folgen der Globalisierung] Moskva: VKH.
- MUSTAFINA, DŽAMILJA N.: Funkcional'noje razvitije tatarskogo jazyka i drugih regional'nyh jazykov Rossijskoj Federacii i Jevropy [Die funktionale Entwicklung der tatarischen Sprache und anderer regionaler Sprachen in der Russischen Föderation]. Kazan': Tatarskoje knižnoje izdatel'stvo.
- SEVOJAN, DŽAVAT G.: Konstitucionnoje pravo narodov Rossii na sohranenie rodnogo jazyka [Das Recht der Völker der Russischen Föderation auf den Erhalt ihrer Muttersprachen]. Tyumen': Tyumen. gos. univ.
- SKAČKOVA, IRINA I.: Jazykovaja politika SŠA v otnošenii minoritarnykh jazykov [Die Minderheitensprachpolitik der USA]. Volgograd: Rossijskaja akademija narodnogo hozyajstva i gosud. služby pri Presidente RF.
- ZAGRIJAZKINA, TAT'JANA JU.: Francija i frankofonija: yazyk, obščestvo, kul'tura [Frankreich und die Frankophonie: Sprache, Gesellschaft, Kultur]. Moskva: MGU im. Lomonosova.

SK

- BÁNIK, TOMÁŠ: Breznianske nárečia a spisovný jazyk [Die Mundarten von Brezno und die Schriftsprache]. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa, 254 p.
- BÁNIK, TOMÁŠ: K sociolingvistickým otázkam bežne hovoreného jazyka na strednom Slovensku [Zu den soziolinguistischen Fragen der gesprochenen Sprache in der Mittelslowakei]. In: Šimková, M. (Ed.): Človek a jeho jazyk. 3. Inšpirácie profesora Horeckého. Bratislava: Veda, 249–253. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- BAUKO, JÁN: Bevezetés a szocioonomasztikába [Einführung in die Sozioonomastik]. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa, 172 p.
- BODNÁROVÁ, MARTINA: Svedectvo ako žáner náboženskej komunikácie [Zeugnis als Genre der religiösen Kommunikation]. In: Slovenská reč 80, 3–4, 194–209. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- BÖMEROVÁ, ADÉLA: Udomácnění hostia? Nahliadnutie do prítomnosti anglicizmov a dynamiky ich vplyvu na jazykové roviny súčasnej slovenčiny [Eingebürgerte Gäste? Der Gebrauch von Anglicismen in der gegenwärtigen slowakischen Sprache und die Dynamik ihrer Auswirkungen auf die Ebenen dieser Sprache]. In: Šimková, M. (Ed.): Človek a jeho jazyk 3. Inšpirácie profesora Horeckého. Bratislava: Veda, 302–313. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ČIŽMÁROVÁ, MÁRIA: Jazykový obraz sveta v bilingválnom prostredí [Das sprachliche Weltbild in einer zweisprachigen Umgebung]. In: Kitková, M. (Ed.): Interpretácie sveta v jazyku. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity v Prešove, 9–20.
- ČIŽMÁROVÁ, MÁRIA: Ukrajinský jazyk v slovenskom prostredí [Die ukrainische Sprache im slowakischen Umfeld]. In: Ukrajínistika: minulosť, prítomnosť, budúcnosť 3, 493–502.
- DOBŘÍK, ZDENKO: Mensch in den Kulturen, Kulturen im Menschen. Banská Bystrica: Vydavateľstvo Univerzity Mateja Bela – Belianum, 102 p.
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Cudzosť – interpretácia – xenoznak [Fremdheit, Interpretation, Fremdzeichen]. In: Cudzosť – jazyk – spoločnosť. Bratislava: Iris, 13–169.
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Kultúrno-jazykový obraz Slovanov a Slovákov v diele Ľudovíta Štúra [Das kulturell-sprachliche Bild der Slawen und Slowaken im Werk von Ľudovít Štur]. In: Pekarovičová, J./Vojtech, M. (Eds.): Studia Academica Slovaca 44. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 45–60. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Kultúrno-jazykový poriadok [Die kulturell-sprachliche Ordnung]. In: Kováčová, Z. (Ed.): Slovenčina v kontexte slovanských a neslovanských jazykov. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, 21–32. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Orientácia v sociovedeckej xenosituácii [Orientierung in der sozio-wissenschaftlichen Xenosituation]. In: Plašienková, Z. (Ed.): Bioetické výzvy a súčasnosť. Bratislava: Stimul, 261–272 [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Potreba lingvistickej sociovedeckej komunikácie [Die Notwendigkeit der linguistischen soziowissenschaftlichen Kommunikation]. In: Slovenská reč 80, 5–6, 263–275. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Prírodnosť vo vývine jazyka [Natürlichkeit in der Entwicklung der Sprache]. In: Balleková, K./Králík, L./Múcsková, G. (Eds.): Prírodný vývin jazyka a jazykové kontakty. Jazykovedné štúdie 32. Bratislava: Veda, 27–36. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Sociálna cudzosť [Soziale Fremdheit]. In: Cudzosť – jazyk – spoločnosť. Bratislava: Iris, 217–228.
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Jazyková komunikácia Slovákov v Chorvátsku a Srbsku [Die sprachliche Kommunikation der Slowaken in Kroatien und Serbien]. In: Človek a spoločnosť 18, 2, 79–82.
- DUDOVÁ, KATARÍNA: Obraz dôstojnosti v jazyku mladých Slovákov [Das Bild der Würde in der Sprache junger Slowaken]. In: Kováčová, Z. (Ed.): Slovenčina v kontexte slovanských a neslovanských

- jazykov. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 294–304. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ĐUROVIČ, ĽUBOMÍR: Pôvod a podoby češtiny ako spisovného jazyka Slovákov [Ursprung und Formen des Tschechischen als Schriftsprache der Slowaken]. Slovenská reč 80, 3–4, 133–156. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- GAJDOŠOVÁ, KATARÍNA: Odras kontaktu češtiny a slovenčiny v biografických rozprávaniach politických väzňov [Das Abbild der Kontakte des Tschechischen und Slowakischen in den biographischen Erzählungen von politischen Gefangenen]. In: Šimková, M. (Ed.): Človek a jeho jazyk. 3. Inšpirácie profesora Horeckého. Bratislava: Veda, 355–367. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- GLOVNÁ, JURAJ: Jazyk slovenskej vojvodinskej tlače z aspektu jazykovej kultúry [Die Sprache der slowakischen Presse in der Vojvodina unter dem Aspekt der Sprachkultur]. In: Mislovičová, S. (Ed.): Jazyková kultúra a terminológia. Zborník štúdií venovaný Matejovi Považajovi. Bratislava: Veda, 114–119.
- HARGAŠOVÁ, ZUZANA: Reálna jazyková norma v mladšom predpisovnom období vývoja slovenčiny [Die reale Sprachnorm im früheren vorliterarischen Zeitraum der Entwicklung des Slowakischen]. In: Barnová, K./Chomová, A. (Eds.): Varia. 21. Zborník príspevkov z XXI. kolokvia mladých jazykovedcov. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 108–113.
- HLADKÝ, JURAJ: Plurilingvizmus ako jazyková potreba a kulturologický fenomén [Plurilinguismus als Sprachbedürfnis und kulturologisches Phänomen]. In: Pluralistic approaches to languages and cultures in education. Trnava: Typi Universitatis Tyrnaviensis, 85–92. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- JAROŠOVÁ, ALEXANDRA: Slovo v slovníku z pohľadu času a normy [Das Wort im Wörterbuch: Aspekte der Zeit und Norm]. Bratislava: Veda, 160 p. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- KRALČÁK, ĽUBOR: Slovenský národný jazyk a vojvodinská slovenčina [Die slowakische Nationalsprache und das Slowakische in der Vojvodina]. In: Kováčová, Z. (Ed.): Slovenčina v kontexte slovenských a neslovenských jazykov. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa 81–90. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- KUMOROVÁ, ZDENKA: Základy teórie spisovného jazyka a jazykovej kultúry [Grundzüge der Theorie der Schriftsprache und Sprachkultur]. Trnava: Univerzita sv. Cyrila a Metoda, 137 p.
- LEJSKOVÁ, ALENA: Perspektívy jazykovej politiky EÚ [Perspektiven der Sprachpolitik in der EU]. In: Jazykovedný časopis 66, 2, 145–162. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- LIANG, CHEN/PEKAROVIČOVÁ, JANA: Intercultural aspects in the traditions of Slovak and Chinese names Chen Liang. In: Journal of Sino-Western communications 76, 1, 110–118.
- MOLNÁR SATINSKÁ, LUCIA: „Keď sme mali Taschengeld, tak sme si kúpili jeden krémes.“ Prešporáčtina ako špecifický mestský sociolekt [„Wenn wir Taschengeld hätten, so würden wir ein Krémes kaufen.“ Das Pressburgische als spezifischer Stadtsoziolekt]. In: Barnová, K./Chomová, A. (Eds.): Varia 21. Zborník príspevkov z XXI. kolokvia mladých jazykovedcov. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 437–450.
- MÚCSKOVÁ, GABRIELA: Polemika o jazyku ako prameň poznávania dejín spisovného jazyka v kontexte jazykovej politiky alebo O purizme v jednej "zabudnutej" diskusii [Polemik über die Sprache als Quelle des Anerkennens der Geschichte der Schriftsprache im Kontext der Sprachpolitik - oder über den Purismus in einer „vergessenen“ Debatte]. In: Balleková, K./Králík, L./Múcsková, G. (Eds.): Prirodzený vývin jazyka a jazykové kontakty. Jazykovedné štúdie. 32. Bratislava: Veda, 567–576. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- MÚCSKOVÁ, GABRIELA: Status jazyka z hľadiska jazykového plánovania v podmienkach slovenskej jazykovej situácie [Status der Sprache in Bezug auf die Sprachplanung in der Slowakei]. In: Šimková, M. (Ed.): Človek a jeho jazyk 3. Inšpirácie profesora Horeckého. Bratislava: Veda, 238–248. [engl. Zusammenfassung]

- MUZIKOVÁ, KATARÍNA: Ustaloňovanie normy spisovnej slovenčiny v 60. rokoch 19. storočia [Stabilisierung der Norm der slowakischen Schriftsprache in den 60er Jahren des 19. Jahrhunderts]. In: Barnová, K./Chomová, A. (Eds.): *Varia 21. Zborník príspevkov z XXI. kolokvia mladých jazykovedcov*. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 344–353.
- OLOŠTIAKOVÁ, LUCIA: Variety národného jazyka na začiatku 21. storočia (medzi spisovnou slovenčinou a nárečím) [Varietäten der Nationalsprache am Anfang des 21. Jahrhunderts (zwischen Schriftsprache und Mundart)]. In: *Slovenčina včera a dnes. Zborník prednášok z odborného seminára*. Rožňava: Gemerská knižnica Pavla Dobšinského, 47–67.
- ONDREJKOVÁ, RENÁTA: Súčasná slovenská jazyková situácia vo Veňarci [Die aktuelle Situation der slowakischen Sprache in Venyarec]. In: Kováčová, A./Uhrinová, A. (Eds.): *Duchovná a sociálna kultúra menšín v majoritnom prostredí. Békešská Čaba: Výskumný ústav Celoštátnej slovenskej samosprávy v Maďarsku*, 379–386. [ung. und engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ONDREJKOVÁ, RENÁTA: Slovenská menšina a slovenčina v Maďarsku (postavenie a funkcie slovenského jazyka v Maďarsku) [Die slowakische Minderheit und Slowakisch in Ungarn (Status und Funktionen der slowakischen Sprache in Ungarn)]. In: *Slovenčinár 2*, 1, 33–44.
- ONDREJOVIČ, SLAVOMÍR: Ekolingvistiké a jazykovopolitické poznámky k majoritným a minoritným spoločnostiam [Ökologische und sprachpolitische Bemerkungen zu Mehrheit und Minderheiten]. In: *Človek a spoločnosť 18*, 2, 74–78. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ONDREJOVIČ, SLAVOMÍR: Medzi purizmom a globalizmom [Zwischen Purismus und Globalismus]. In: Wacharczyková, J./Satinská, L./Ondrejovič, S. (Eds.): *Jazyk v politických, ideologických a interkultúrnych vzťahoch*. Bratislava: Veda 25–32. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- PATRÁŠ, VLADIMÍR: Linguistic Insights on the Relationship of Linearity – Area – Space in the Globalised Electronic Press. In: *Fluminensia 27*, 1, 137–151.
- PLÍŠKOVÁ, ANNA: Rusínsky jazyk na Slovensku 20 rokov po kodifikácii [Die ruthenische Sprache in der Slowakei 20 Jahre nach der Kodifizierung]. In: Sulitka, A./Uherek, Z. (Eds.): *Praha a menšiny*. Praha: Etnologický ústav AV ČR, 103–123.
- PUKANEC, MARTIN: Prečo má slovenčina tri nárečia: k jednej prípadovej štúdii z historickej perceptuálnej dialektológie [Warum hat das Slowakische drei Dialekte: eine wahrnehmungsdialektologische Fallstudie]. In: Kováčová, Z. (Ed.): *Slovenčina v kontexte slovanských a neslovanských jazykov*. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa, 181–189. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- SÍPKO, JOZEF: Etnokultúrne rusizmy v súčasnej slovenčine [Ethnokulturelle Russismen in der gegenwärtigen slowakischen Sprache]. In: Kováčová, Z. (Ed.): *Slovenčina v kontexte slovanských a neslovanských jazykov*. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa, 124–136. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ŠKVARENINOVÁ, OLGA: Vplyv médií na globalizáciu slovenského jazyka [Einfluss der Medien auf die Globalisierung der slowakischen Sprache]. In: Wacharczyková, J./Satinská, L./Ondrejovič, S. (Eds.): *Jazyk v politických, ideologických a interkultúrnych vzťahoch. Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej konferencie Jazyk v politických, ideologických a interkultúrnych vzťahoch konanej 21. – 22. 5. 2014 v Bratislave*. Bratislava: Veda, 33–47. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- WACHTARCZYKOVÁ, JANA: Socionymy – pomenovania spoločenských skupín (na príklade názvov občianskych združení a súťažných dvojíc). [Sozionyme – Benennungen der sozialen Gruppen (am Beispiel der Benennung der Bürgervereinigungen und Wettbewerbspaare)]. In: Valentová, I. (Ed.): *19. slovenská onomastická konferencia*. Bratislava: Veda, 478–497. [engl. Zusammenfassung]

